

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....	1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Monday 1st November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....	2/-		
Annual Subscription.....	£1.)		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.07.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.  
SWEEPSTAKE.

Result of the Sweepstake Draw of Friday 29th October, 1937.

- 1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 18522.
- 2nd Prize £7. Divided between Ticket Nos. 19058, 18138, 17775, 18307 & 18682. £1-8s-0d. each.
- 3rd Prize £5. Ticket No. 17971.

37 Team Prizes of £1-5s-2d Each.

- 1st Seller Prize £2. Woodbine Bakery.
- 2nd Seller Prize £1. Divided between Penguin Shop, Stanley Arms, R.H. Hannaford, Speedwell Shop and W.N. Paice. 4/- each.

Total Amount Collected: £79 - 11-0.  
 To Club Funds: 6 - 0 - 1.  
 To Children's Party Fund: 1 - 19 - 9.  
 To Prizes: 71 - 11 - 0.

HOOF BEATS.

We have heard, on good authority, that there is going to be a special "KING GEORGE VI CORONATION RACE" at the Xmas Sports Meeting this year, thus confirming our previous report.

That the Stanley Sports Association are guaranteeing the following minimum prizes:-

- First £20.--- and a Cup.
- Second £10.---
- Third £ 5.---

but that the prizes might be much larger provided the appeal to the public to subscribe to the race meets with the support that is anticipated. That £17.5.-- has already been promised.

That the race will be open to all

horses bred in the Falkland Islands will be for 700 yards and will be the second race after the luncheon interval on the first day of the Sports.

"Straight from the Horse's Mouth".

OBITUARY.

The death occurred on September 16th of Mrs. Constance M. Farrow, of Cranbury Road, Eastleigh. (Aged 53 years Mrs. Farrow, formerly Mrs. Hastings, spent many years on the West Falklands, afterwards coming to Port Stanley where she married Mr. J.R. Farrow serving on H.M.S. "Glasgow", and returned to England. She is survived by her husband, 2 sons and 3 daughters.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

Orders for the week ending Sunday the 7th of November, 1937.

Monday, 1st. Brass Band Practice: 8.00 p.m.

Tuesday, 2nd. Badminton. 8.00 p.m.

Thursday 4th. Badminton. 8.00 p.m.

Saturday, 6th. Badminton, 7.30 p.m.

Sunday, 7th. Class Firing for those members of the Defence Force who have not yet completed their classification..... 9.00 a.m.

(Sgd). A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.

Adjutant, Falkland Islands Defence Force.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.Division 1.

Arsenal.....	1.	Middlesbrough	2.
Blackpool.....	0.	Stoke C.....	1.
Bolton W.....	5.	Chelsea.....	5.
Brentford.....	2.	Portsmouth...	0.
Derby Co.....	5.	West Brom A...	3.
Everton.....	3.	Ireston N.E...	5.
Huddersfield...	1.	Charlton A....	1.
Leicester C....	2.	Leeds U.....	4.
Manchester C....	2.	Birmingham...	0.
Sunderland.....	2.	Liverpool.....	3.
Wolves.....	1.	Grimsby T.....	1.

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....	1.	Coventry C....	1.
Blackburn R....	5.	Barnsley.....	3.
Bradford.....	2.	Nottingham F..	2.
Chesterfield...	2.	Tottenham H...	2.
Fulham.....	1.	Manchester U..	0.
Norwich C.....	1.	Bury.....	2.
Flymouth A....	2.	Sheffield U...	0.
Sheffield W....	3.	Stockport Co..	3.
Southampton...	3.	Luton T.....	6.
Swansea T.....	3.	Burnley.....	1.
West Ham.....	1.	Newcastle U..	0.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Farrow.....	1.	Southport.....	2.
Crewe A.....	3.	Bradford C....	1.
Darlington.....	0.	Tranmere R....	2.
Gateshead.....	2.	Carlisle U....	1.
Hartlepoons U..	3.	Rochdale.....	3.
Hull C.....	2.	Chester.....	2.
Lincoln C.....	5.	Rotherham U..	0.
N. Brighton....	2.	Accrington S..	1.
Oldham A.....	2.	Halifax T....	1.
Port Vale.....	3.	York C.....	2.
Wrexham.....	2.	Doncaster R..	C.

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Aldershot.....	1.	Mansfield T...	C.
Bristol C.....	2.	Bourne. outh...	1.
Crystal P.....	2.	Southend U....	1.
Exeter C.....	4.	Northampton.T.	1.
Gillingham.....	3.	Walsall.....	C.
Millwall.....	7.	Torquay U....	C.
Newport Co.....	1.	Brighton.....	0.
Notts Co.....	2.	Queens P.R....	2.
Reading.....	2.	Clapton O....	C.
Swindon T.....	2.	Bristol R....	1.
Watford.....	4.	Cardiff C....	0.

Scottish League. Division 1.

Aberdeen.....	X.	Rangers.....	X.
Ayr United.....	1.	Third Lanar...	1.
Clyde.....	2.	Kilmarnock...	2.
Hamilton A.....	2.	Hearts.....	3.
Hibernian.....	1.	Motherwell...	1.
Morton.....	4.	Arbroath.....	5.
Partick T.....	2.	Falkirk.....	1.
Queen's Park...	3.	Queen O South.	3.
St Mirren.....	X.	Celtic.....	X.
St Johnstone...	4.	Dundee.....	2.

( X Unplayed).

ABYSSINIAN REFUGEES IN KENYA.

Nairobi. Reuter reports that the Governor Air Chief Marshal Sir Henry Brooke Popham informed the Legislative Assembly that Abyssinian refugees are not being permanently settled in Kenya but are expected to remain another year. He described the work among the refugees as a contribution to civilisation, without which many would have died. The exact number was not stated but the central camp, Isiolo, accommodates nearly eight thousand.

The Governor remarked that the Colony has completely emerged from the depression and that revenue is steadily increasing.

INAUGURATION OF AIR CONDITIONED TRAINS IN INDIA.

New Delhi. The Railways Chief Commissioner, Sir Guthrie Russell, and officials travelled on India's first air conditioned train's inaugural run from Delhi to Agra. The five coaches, built at Bombay, have a constant temperature of seventy two degrees, with fifty five degrees humidity, and the air is changed every four minutes.

TWELVE THOUSAND ATTEND RELIGIOUS SERVICE.

Liverpool. Twelve thousand Roman Catholics from all parts of Britain attended the first Mass on the site of the Metropolitan Cathedral of Christ, celebrated by Doctor Downey, Archbishop of Liverpool. Only seven hundred persons were accommodated in the Crypt of the Chapel, while the others gathered on the site of the future building.

O B I T U A R Y.

It is with the deepest regret that we have to announce the death of the Revd. Fr M.L. Migone, who passed to rest at 6 o'clock this morning, at the age of 74 years.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF  
NON SPANISH COMBATANTS.

London. It is hoped here that at the full Non-intervention committee of twenty seven States, which has been summoned for Wednesday, authority will be secured for submitting the British draft plan, including arrangements for the withdrawal of Non Spanish combatants to the two parties to the hostilities in Spain. Differences regarding the granting of belligerent rights conditionally provided for in the plan will be further examined at the adjourned meeting of the Sub committee, on Tuesday, when the draft plan will again be discussed, but it is felt that the prospect of resolving these if they still remain after Tuesday's meeting, will be improved if progress is made in the direction of approaching the authorities at Valencia and Salamanca on the lines suggested.

THE STATISTICS BILL.

London. The Government's population Statistic Bill provided for supplementary enquires upon birth, death and marriage registration to those now required for entry in the register. Additional information necessary for the proper consideration of the birth rate problem will be obtained by registrars and will be given in strict confidence for statistical purposes only and not entered in the register. It will relate primarily to the ages of parents, the duration of their marriage, and the number of their children. A similar enquiry was included in the census of 1911.

TELEVISION TRANSMISSIONS.

London. Television pictures from Alexandra Palace were received on Friday or board the Cunard White Star liner ship "Britannic" in the English Channel. A television set had been installed in one of the ship's staterooms and both the morning and the afternoon transmissions were received. The afternoon transmission ended when the ship was thirty miles south of

Hastings. The first telephoto gram to the ship at sea - a visual message of greeting to the master of the "Britannia", the ships officers, passengers and crew - was received from the London station.

COTTON INDUSTRY UNDERGOING  
REORGANISATION.

London. The Spindles Board, which was appointed to purchase and put out of use cotton spinning mills and machinery, in order to reduce redundancy in the spinning section of the cotton industry, which is undergoing reorganisation, has published its first annual report, which shows that two million spindles, at a cost of eight hundred and forty two thousand seven hundred and seventy six pounds, were purchased by the Board last year.

ELECTIONS FOR LONDON BOROUGH  
COUNCILS.

London. Two thousand six hundred and one candidates are contesting one thousand two hundred and sixty six seats in today's election of members for the twenty eight London Borough Councils. Originally two thousand seven hundred were nominated for one thousand three hundred and seventy seven seats, but one hundred and eleven were returned unopposed. Labour, who have majority in fifteen existing Councils present one thousand and one hundred and eighty six candidates and the Municipal Reform and Kindred parties one thousand two hundred and seventeen. The Candidates include five hundred and fifty two women.

MEASURES TO PROTECT INTERNATIONAL  
EXHIBITION BUILDINGS.

Paris. The International Exhibition authorities are contemplating measures to protect the pavillions from possible Seine flooding during the winter, threatening the lower portions of the British.

Continued on page 4.

Continued from page 3.

Swedish, United States, Italian, Belgian, Swiss and Portuguese buildings. The French Overseas centre, built on piles adjoining the Island of Swans, presents the biggest problem.

The Exhibition which closes on November 25th, is expected to reopen early in May and remain open until October, and it is anticipated that an overwhelming majority of Foreign Pavillion are reopening.

#### DEBATE ON HIS MAJESTY'S ADDRESS.

London. Lord Cranbourne, intervening in the debate on the address, opened for the Labour Party by Mr. Noel Baker, referred to the charges of the Opposition that the omission of a direct allusion to the League in the King's speech meant that the Government had abandoned the League. That was a conclusion as unwarranted as if they had argued that the absence of mention in the speech of maintenance of constitution, heralded a policy of Red Revolution. He could assure the House that the League remained the basis of British Foreign Policy. In the Far East, the League he said, was faced with a problem of a very special character. The House knew that throughout, His Majesty's Government had tried to keep as closely in touch as possible with Washington. That was something regarded as of the utmost importance, not only by them in London, by Geneva also, and it influenced largely the decision to deal with the question by the Advisory committee of twenty three. When the committee met it recognised two main tasks. The first was that it had to act as the mouth piece of world public opinion. In pursuance of that, it expressed horror at the inhuman and barbarous methods of warfare used in the course of the dispute, and it instituted an examination of events following the original incident of July 7th. As a result of a completely objective and impartial examination the committee to the unanimous decision that Japan had not been justified in taking the action she had, and had violated the Nine Power Treaty and the Pact of Paris. That report fulfilled the League's first task, but it had a second task of even more urgency and

importance - to bring if such a thing were possible, the conflict to an end. The League had not merely to decide what action would be in accordance with the covenant, but what action was most likely to be effective. What action was likely to be the most hopeful basis of consideration - The League acting alone or with some other. It was quite clear that the League would not bring in those non League States whose co-operation would be necessary in any action, whether conciliatory or of any other kind. Was there any other basis which appeared more effective? There was the Nine Power Treaty which included all nations whose co-operation seemed essential. In view of these facts the committee recommended that the Nine Power Treaty States be invited to meet and consider the dispute. There were those who said that the League in addition to making that recommendation should take economic action of its own. That ignored one essential factor. It was only when the extent of co-operation to be expected was known that you could tell whether any given action was likely to be effective. The basis of the League alone did not satisfy that condition, and to embark on action without knowing whether it was likely to be effective would not only have been futile but definitely dangerous. The action which the League did take, of consultation between the States adhering to the Nine Power Treaty, was the only hopeful line of approach.

#### CHARTRES - FOX BAY BY MOTOR CAR.

A Chevrolet motor car (24 h.p.) driven by K. Luxton, Esq arrived at Fox Bay from Chartres on Friday. The time taken being 5½ hours, the approximate distance covered, was 25 miles - due to deviation's. The car was bogged twice, necessitating help on one of these occasions. Mr. Luxton was escorted by a two h.p. Excelsior motor cycle for the last mile. The route taken for this journey could, we understand be made a good summer track at very little cost.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.) STANLEY,  
Monthly Subscription.....2/-) Delivery FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free. Tuesday 2nd, November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 5/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line,  
minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.09.

F O O T B A L L.

The F.I.D.F. Football Team to meet  
the Jubilee Club Team on Wednesday  
evening the 3rd November, 1937.

- D.O'Sullivan.
- D.Williams. W.Grierson.
- V.King. S.Atkins. S.Hennah.
- R.King.G.Pearson.L.Aldridge.J.Bound.
- R.Lellman.

Kick off 6.00 p.m. SHARP.

JUBILEE CLUB TEAM.

- M.Creece.
- B.Hannaford. A.Etheridge.
- H.Summers.D.Miller.D.Wallin.
- L.Bound.H.Sedgwick.E.Fuhlendorff.
- W.Jones.J.Dettleff.

BURIAL SERVICE.

The burial of the late Fr.Migone  
will take place tomorrow morning.

The corpse will be conveyed to  
St Mary's Church this evening at  
8.o'clock.

The service tomorrow morning will  
commence at 9.00 a.m.with a Solemn  
Requiem Mass,followed by The Absol-  
utions and a sermon,thereafter the  
procession will proceed to the  
Cemetery.

H.R.H.THE DUKE OF WINDSOR'S  
AMERICAN TOUR.

London. His Royal Highness the  
Duke, and the Duchess of Windsor  
are expected to join the German  
liner "Bremen" at Cherbourg on  
Saturday, for the United States  
tour during which it is understood  
they are to be entertained at the  
White House by President Roosevelt.  
The British Ambassador, Sir Roland  
Lindsay, expressed the opinion in  
New York that the Duke would not  
want any members of the Embassy  
Staff to accompany him as "He is  
coming in a private capacity and  
would wish to be treated the same  
as any other member of Royalty is,  
in such capacity.

WAGE INCREASE DEMAND.

Manchester. Representatives of  
the Co-operative Wholesale Society,  
and the four Unions concerned in  
the ten per cent wage increase de-  
mand, involving eight thousand  
clerical and administrative work-  
ers, met but reached no agreement.  
There will be a meeting today of  
the Co-operative Wholesale Society  
Board, to consider the points raised  
and thereafter the Unions will have  
a reply.

The maximum height for the House-  
hold Cavalry is six feet one inch.

THE CONFLICT IN CHINA.

Shanghai. Despite further casualties among the troops, the British Commander-in-Chief Major General Telfer Smollet, announced that the soldiers are remaining in the danger area of the International Settlement, as the situation demands it.

Three members of the Royal Ulster Rifles were wounded when four Japanese shells struck a hut in which sixteen were resting. All are reported to be progressing satisfactorily but rifleman Delany of Belfast who was wounded on Friday, has died in hospital. The British have lodged another strong protest with the Japanese but a Japanese plane fired on a British Post which returned Lewis gun fire.

According to the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent, of the 377 Chinese who evacuated Chapei warehouse after defying the Japanese for four days, two were killed and fifty wounded while running through machine gun fire. It is understood evacuation was ordered by Chang Kaishek when the Consular authorities emphasised the danger to the International Settlement, from the Japanese bombardment. British volunteers manned a blockhouse near the warehouse during the evacuation, under heavy fire, and the Chinese handed over their arms on reaching the Blockhouse.

ATTEMPTED FORMATION OF NATIONAL UNION GOVERNMENT IN BELGIUM.

Brussels. Following the Socialist leader M. De Man's failure to form a Cabinet, M. Van Overbergh the Catholic leader in the Senate declined King Leopold's invitation, owing to health reasons. The Agriculture Minister, M. Pierlot, now attempting to form a Government, called a meeting of the three political groups, endeavouring to form a National Union Cabinet.

SEAT OF SPANISH GOVERNMENT TRANSFERRED

Valencia. President Azana signed a decree transferring the Spanish Government from Valencia to Barcelona as from Monday.

BRITISH STEAMER SUNK BY AERIAL BOMBARDMENT.

Valencia. The British steamer "Jean Weems" 2,455 tons, bound from Marseilles to Barcelona with food, was sunk sixteen miles off the Catalan coast by a seaplane which dropped sixteen bombs, four striking the ship. The vessel sank in fifteen minutes but the 26 members of the crew reached Lla Franch village after six and a half hours in lifeboats. The ship carried two Non-intervention observers. The plane was described as an Italian type, from Majorca.

TRAIN DISASTER IN RIO.

Rio de Janeiro. At least six were killed and twenty two injured when the Rio de Janeiro - San Paulo express plunged into a gorge near Barramansa; two coaches falling into the Parahyba river. The bridge had been weakened by heavy rains.

WITHDRAWAL OF ITALIAN AMBASSADOR.

Paris. Press regret, fully and indignantly comments on the Italian Ambassador's recall, pointing out the special need of normal diplomatic relations during the present difficulties.

No official explanation is forthcoming from Rome where one authority stated that the Ambassador had returned for his Christmas holiday.

The Rome Press has opened an anti-France campaign for "Daring to question" Il Duce's right to support Germany's claim for the restoration of African Colonies.

FACETIAE.

Judge: "Have you ever seen the prisoner at the bar?" Witness: "Yes, my lord, that's where I met him."

Shop at  
the

# Globe Store

for prompt service and best attention.

Following our usual efforts to improve the quality and range of the products that we offer to our customers, we have now imported:-

## "CARNATION" Brand

EVAPORATED MILK

"From Contented Cows".

We will not stress the merits of this particular Brand of Evaporated milk.

We ask our customers to buy a few tins and give the milk a fair trial and draw their own conclusions.

If our customers find that this Brand of milk is to their liking we shall continue to import it. We know that it enjoys a very high reputation as a milk of the finest quality in other markets.

The price is 6/6d. per dozen tins.

Please give it a trial.

## PAINTS. ENAMELS and VARNISH STAINS.

Now is the time when owners of property and householders in general contemplate re-painting both inside and outside.

We still have a considerable quantity of paints, "Glisto" enamels, and "Glisto" varnish stains at the same prices as last year, also Genuine Turpentine, Pale Boiled Linseed Oil, and "Calcitine" Distemper Powder.

All these are made by one of the foremost manufacturers in the paint trade, Messrs Burrell & Co. Ltd. of London, and are very reliable products. Please inspect our range before buying elsewhere.

We also have a complete range of paint and varnish brushes on sale.

MR. EDEN IN DEBATE ON HIS  
MAJESTY'S ADDRESS.

London. In his speech on Foreign Affairs in the debate on the address in the House of Commons yesterday, the Foreign Secretary said "The House will no doubt have observed that during recent days a country which has itself as the outcome of the Great War gained very considerable accessions of territory in Europe and has also received certain territorial concessions in Africa from countries which were her allies in the Great War, has now championed the claim of Germany to African possessions. Well Sir I do not desire to add anything at this moment about this claim so far as it concerns Germany and ourselves, but I must now declare plainly that we do not admit the right of any Government to call upon us for a contribution when there is no evidence to show that that Government are prepared to make any contribution on their own party." This statement was received with cheers and Mr. Eden then turned to some of the criticisms that had fallen from the Opposition in the course of the three days' debate. He ridiculed the suggestion that the Government, by the vigour of their action in securing the Nyon arrangement and failure to bring the Non-intervention Committee to an effective decision, had shown greater concern for British Imperial interests than for International law. The agreement reached at Nyon was for the purpose of protecting freedom of Commerce in the Mediterranean, of all nations using it. Having dealt with Mr. Lloyd George's criticisms regarding the Government's past policy at the time of the Manchurian and Abyssinian disputes, Mr. Eden reminded Mr. Noel Baker, who had complained of withdrawal of the Spanish question from League procedure, that members of the League were divided on the issue of the Spanish Civil War. Mr. Baker's other complaint had been the reference by the League, of the present Sino-Japanese dispute to the Conference of the Signatory of the Nine Power Treaty.

Mr. Baker and Mr. Eden observed, failed to appreciate the difference between the position of the United States at Geneva, and the position she would occupy at Brussels. "Surely the difference

is vital. At Geneva, in the Advisory Committee, the United States representative is only present as an observer, taking no part in the proceedings and having no responsibility for the decisions. Any act, whatever the character of that act, that can be taken in the Far Eastern dispute, does essentially depend on the co-operation of the United States. I say without hesitation, that in order to get the full co-operation, on an equal basis, of the United States in the International Conference, I would travel not only from Geneva to Brussels but from Melbourne to Alaska - more particularly in the present state of the international situation." Then, Mr. Baker had implied that it was as a result of British pressure that the conference was to be held in Brussels. Mr. Eden pointed out that the suggestion that the Conference be held in Brussels, did not come from the British Government but from the United States. Answering Mr. Lloyd George's argument that Non-intervention worked entirely in favour of the Insurgents, the Foreign Secretary remarked "I think we must admit that one result, though not the aim of the Nyon Conference, has been to facilitate the arrival of very large quantities of material in Spanish Government waters and that there have been enormous quantities of material arriving at Spanish ports throughout this year." From January to September Russia had shipped to Spain ten times, by weight, and four and a half times by value, as much as in the corresponding period of 1936. The Russian Army publication contained accounts of the crushing superiority of the Republican Air Force in Spain though it did not say from where its very up to date machinery had come. Replying to an interjection from Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Eden said, "I am very reluctant to weigh scales. I think it fair to say I could not stand at this bar and tell the House there had been more material reaching the Insurgent forces than the Government forces during this summer."

To be continued tomorrow.



"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.)		STANLEY,
Monthly Subscription.....2/-)	Delivery	FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Annual Subscription.....£1.)	Free.	Wednesday 3rd November, 1937

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line. minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.11.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"METROPOLITAN"

Starring: Laurence Tibbett.

TONIGHT.

ALTERATION OF TIME:

Doors open at 8.30 p.m.  
Commence at 8.45 p.m.

Prices as usual.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that the following arrangements have been approved by the Acting Governor for the observance in this Colony of Armistice Day, the 11th of November, 1937.

The Order of Service will be held at the Cross of Sacrifice at 11.00 a.m. at which His Excellency will attend officially and will be supported by the Honourable Members of Councils. The Falkland Islands Defence Force, the Stanley Sea Scouts, the Stanley Boy Scouts and Girl Guides, will parade and will take part in the ceremony.

At 11.00 a.m. a gun will be fired from Victory Green. The customary two minutes silence will then be observed after which at 11.2 a.m. a second gun will be fired and the Last Post sounded. At the conclusion of the Order of Service His Excellency will lay a wreath at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and the Ceremony will terminate. Wreaths may then be laid

by private individuals at the foot of the Cross of Sacrifice and on the Naval and Military graves.

It is hoped that as many of the public as possible will be present at the Ceremony at the Cemetery and that Heads of Departments and Government servants generally will make a special effort to attend.

The children from the Government School will be assembled and drawn up in readiness for the Ceremony at the Cross of Sacrifice.

Should the weather be inclement Divine Service will be held at Christ Church Cathedral at 10.20 a.m. At the end of the service the Acting Governor and the several parties on parade will proceed to the Cross of Sacrifice.

By Command,

M. J. Stewart,

Acting Colonial Secretary

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 75 of the 16th October, 1934, His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of members of the Committee for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum appointed under Section 3 of the Library and Museum Ordinance, 1918, for a period of three years from the 1st of October, 1937:

The Honourable A. R. Hoare, M. B. E.  
J. P. (Chairman)

(Continued on page 2.)

BRITISH STEAMER SUNK BY AERIAL  
ATTACK.

Continued from page 1.

London. As a result of the bombing and sinking of the British steamer "Jean Woems" on Saturday, it was stated in the House of Commons yesterday afternoon that His Majesty's Government is getting into touch with the French Government as conveners of the Nyon Conference, in order that consideration may be given to the possibility of making arrangements to strengthen the measures against air attack, in force under the Nyon Agreement, in the event of the repetition of such an incident. His Majesty's Ambassador at Hendaye has already lodged a strong protest with the Insurgent authorities who have undertaken to at once make a Consul-General at Barcelona has also been instructed to submit a full report on the incident.

Mrs A. Newing.  
Reverend G.K. Lowe. } (Members.)  
Mr. A.G. Bennett.  
Mr. L. Hardy.

By Command,

M. J. Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 4.00 p.m. on Wednesday the 3rd November, 1937.

PORT HOWARD.  
PEBBLE ISLAND.

REACTIONS TO MR. EDEN'S SPEECH.

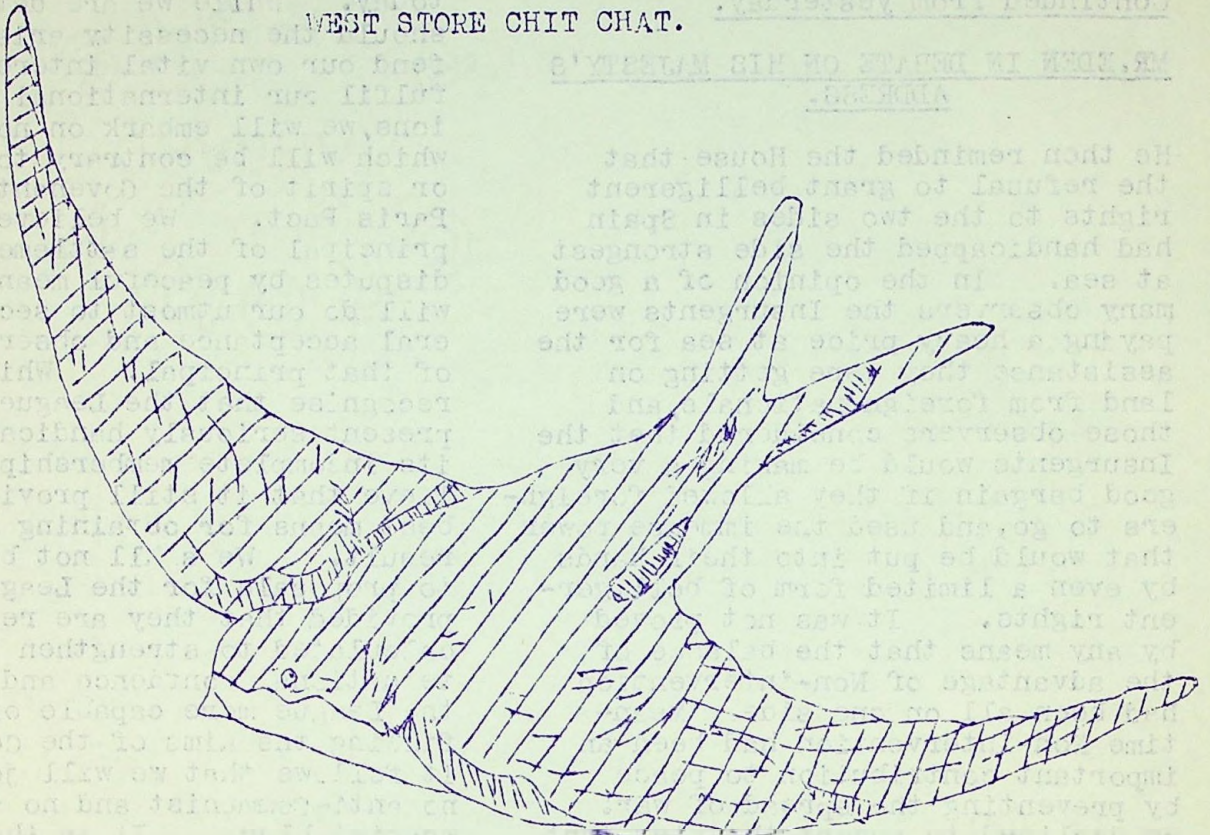
RADIO PROGRAMME.

London. Commenting on Mr. Eden's speech, the "Daily Telegraph" says its address was unmistakable and blunt, and as an unambiguous statement and worth making. It may not have satisfied the Socialist colleagues, but it will satisfy the great mass of public opinion in the Empire, for it was a speech entirely worthy of a notable and even critical occasion. Italian reactions to the speech are statements in political circles that Signor Mussolini was not making demands on any one but merely stating an opinion of what was indispensable for lasting peace, adding that Mr. Eden misunderstood the significance of Il Duce's declaration. The Berlin press considers Mr. Eden's remarks relative to Colonies as uncalled for, and suggests that he is displeased at having heard the voice of reason from another quarter.

One night of love.  
Love me forever.  
Estrellita.  
From the Canchrake.  
The strong go on.  
Shannon river.  
Check to check.  
Top hat, white tie and tails.  
Drink up.  
I do like to see a game of football.  
Pop-eyed Pete.  
Little mountain cabin.  
Chasing shadows.  
Ask your heart.  
The grass is gettin' greener all  
the time.  
It's Sunday down in Caroline,  
Romantique.  
Love is my life.  
Here's to you and love.  
Caravan of dreams.  
The little sontry box.  
The Lord Mayor's show.  
Light Cavalry. Parts 1 & 2.  
Dizzy fingers - Dizzy keys. Parts  
1 & 2.  
Dixonland (No 3.) Parts 1 & 2.  
Rag-time cowboy Joe.  
I'm gonna yodel my way to heaven.  
Melody at dusk.  
Daybreak.

Washington. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor will be entertained to dinner at the British Embassy on November 12th.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



Looking at this picture we thought of the old song "When the swallows homeward fly", - but it isn't a swallow its a bluebird. Still bluebirds make very good swallows, as young and old will prove if you take home with you some delicious "BLUEBIRD" toffees.

Don't get out of the "BLUEBIRD" habit because these toffees are GOOD, they are inexpensive, and they are British.

1/4 per lb.

and in fancy tins of various sizes.

-----  
CORRECTION.

Chit Chat page of 29th October 1937.

Jubileo Biscuits should read 2/3 per lb and NOT 2/4.

-----  
 IMPORTED POTATOES 2 1/2d. per lb.

)))))) ----- (((((((

FINEST FRESH APPLES 2/- per doz.

-----  
 FOR THOSE WHO DO THEIR OWN DEVELOPING & PRINTING.

"Velox" Paper 3 1/2 x 2 1/2. 1/- per pkt of 26 sheets. BECKLE EDGED.

" " " Post Cards, 1/- per packet of 9 cards.

KODAK Elox-Quinol Developer 1/5 per pkt of 6 powders.

Continued from yesterday.

MR. EDEN IN DEBATE ON HIS MAJESTY'S ADDRESS.

He then reminded the House that the refusal to grant belligerent rights to the two sides in Spain had handicapped the side strongest at sea. In the opinion of a good many observers the Insurgents were paying a heavy price at sea for the assistance they were getting on land from foreign nationals, and those observers considered that the Insurgents would be making a very good bargain if they allowed foreigners to go, and used the immense power that would be put into their hands by even a limited form of belligerent rights. It was not proved by any means that the balance of the advantage of Non-intervention had been all on one side. Mean-time Non-intervention had been an important contribution to peace by preventing the spread of war. He declined to accept the view that victory for the Insurgents' forces would necessarily result in the Spanish Government being hostile to - or in active alliance with other Powers against - Great Britain. The forces of trade and of geography, and the logic of British command of the sea, would work in the other direction. Referring to the League, Mr. Eden said he had to face a practical difficulty in the weakness of League membership today. He was not arguing about whose fault it was. Of seven great Powers, only three were members. How could it possibly be said that if only you put faith and confidence into it you would have overwhelming force of the League behind you. No one regretted that position more than he. "You will not have enduring peace until all nations accept to be bound - as we accept to be bound - by international law, and until force against any potential aggressor is overwhelming." Observing that the British while ready enough to discuss any real difficulties, would not be moved by the truculence tendency, to which he thought was on the increase - the method of "Proclaiming a virtual ultimatum and calling it peace" - Mr. Eden said "Let me sum up the foundation of our Foreign Policy in the uncertain conditions of

today. While we are determined, should the necessity arise, to defend our own vital interests and fulfil our international obligations, we will embark on no actions which will be contrary to the text or spirit of the Covenant or the Paris Pact. We believe in the principle of the settlement of disputes by peaceful means, and will do our utmost to secure general acceptance and observance of that principle. While we recognise that the League is at present seriously handicapped by its incomplete membership, we believe that it still provides the best means for obtaining that result. We shall not be deaf to proposals for the League Reform provided that they are really calculated to strengthen the international confidence and make the League more capable of fulfilling the aims of the Covenant. It follows that we will join in no anti-Communist and no anti-Fascist bloc. It is the nations' foreign policies and not their international policies which concern us. We offer our co-operation to all, but we will accept dictation from none". In the closing words, the Foreign Secretary reverted to the Conference at Brussels, for which he left London an hour or two later. He cited one of the Opposition leaders as having recently expressed desire for co-operation with the United States and having asked, in effect, if Britain could not "In this dangerous and difficult Far Eastern situation go as far as the United States - in full accord with them - not rushing in front but not being left behind. I wholly accept that definition as our guide" Mr. Eden declared.

-----  
LOPD PLYMOUTH CONFERS WITH FOREIGN AMBASSADORS

Lord Plymouth had conversations on Monday with the French, Italian and Russian Ambassadors in connection with yesterday's meeting of the Non-intervention Subcommittee.

-----

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	) Delivery Free.	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS Thursday 4th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.12.

F.I. DEFENCE FORCE BRASS BAND.

A Brass Band Parctice will be held at the Drill Hall at 8.o'clock tonight.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

With reference to Government Notice, No.61 of the 26th of May, 1937, it is hereby notified, for general information that

MR. W.D.A.JONES,

Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs Department, acted as Local Auditor from the 20th of May to the 30th of September, 1937, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M.J.Stewart.  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

.....

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. W.D.A.JONES,

Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs Department, to be Registrar, Supreme Court and Clerk to the Registrar-General, with effect from the 14th of October, 1937.

By Command,

M.J.Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

.....

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. GEORGE LYON DAILLIE,

Second Assistant Master, Government School, to act as Local Auditor, with effect from the 1st of November 1937.

By Command.

M.J.Stewart.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

-----

O B I T U A R Y.

We regret that we have to announce the death of Mr. Fredrick Watson who died at North Arm yesterday morning.

-----

"PREFECTO GARCIA".

The "Prefecto Garcia" left Stanley yesterday evening for the West Falklands .

=====

FACETIAE.

"My wife ran away with my best friend  
"Good heavens! Was he good-looking?"  
"Don't know. I've never met the fellow."

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Dublin. A contract for a £350,000 dam construction in Wicklow mountains in connection with the Liffey Hydroelectric and water supply scheme has been awarded to the Francois Cementation Company of Doncaster, in the face of keen competition.

.....

London. Britain is unlikely to participate if the Paris International Exhibition is reopened in 1938, although a French invitation is expected. The considerations influencing British industry are Glasgow's Empire Exhibition opening in May, and the opening of Olympia and Birmingham in February.

.....

Kingston. A sentence of four years penal servitude was inflicted on H.E.Hester, found guilty on three charges of housebreaking, including robbery from the house of the Siamese ex King, when valuables estimated at £280 were removed.

.....

Hounslow. The inquest on Prince Victor Nityendra of Cooch, Behar, killed by a motor car on Saturday, resulted in a verdict of accidental death with the driver completely exonerated, having had no chance to avoid the prince.

.....

London. Tuesday the coldest day since March, also saw a fog belt stretching to the South Midlands with practically all air traffic at a standstill. The Thames shipping was completely held up for several hours, while the evening visibility on the East coast main roads were a few yards only.

.....

Amsterdam. The International financier M. Barmat has been detained by the police at the request of the Belgian police who are demanding his extradition. M. Barmat is required for questioning relative to Belgian Bank Credits.

-----

JAPANESE ADVANCE STRENIUOUSLY OPPOSED.

Shanghai. The Chinese admit that the Japanese have crossed Soochow Creek at points to the westward of the Settlement, and according to the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent the feeling prevails that the Chinese' morale has been shaken. Nevertheless the Japanese advance was strenuously opposed and engineers pushing bridges across the Creek suffered casualties, while infantry traversing the pontoons were mowed down by merciless machine gun fire. Late Monday night the Japanese Embassy in London issued a statement admitting that Japanese shells had caused the British military casualties at Jessfield Park, Shanghai, on October 29th. The Embassy added that the Japanese Government expressed deep regret and stated that all measures had been taken to prevent a recurrence while adequate compensation would be provided and those responsible for the incident would be dealt with.

-----

REACTION TO MR. EDEN'S SPEECH.

Washington. Considerable surprise has been caused by the inference from Mr. Eden's speech that the United States was prepared to take a leading part in the Nine Power Conference at Brussels and was responsible for convening the meeting. The United States is prepared to play a co-operative part only but the State department remains noncommittal until the full text of the speech is available. American reaction generally is suspicious of active efforts on behalf of China, although public sympathy is with her. Meanwhile negotiations between Japan and Italy for a Trade Pact are likely to be concluded this week, states a Rome message thus providing Japan with wide sources of war material.

-----

DEBATE ON AMENDMENT TO HIS  
MAJESTY'S ADDRESS.

London. The Liberal amendment to His Majesty's address was debated in the House of Commons on Tuesday, and the mover, Major Gwylm Lloyd George, stressed importance of freeing international trade, securing an Anglo American commercial agreement and preparing in advance for recession in trade activity - the three leading points of the Liberal amendment. Replying for the Government, the President of the Board of Trade said not only did the general statistics of the country's economic position fail to indicate any imminence of a slump, but a more detailed analysis of the prospect of individual industries also gave no such sign. In most industries there was no check or abatement in activity apparent. Iron and steel and engineering remained active, at a high level. In a trade such as motor production, and many other industries, goods were still going into consumption as rapidly as ever. It was of course true that there were a few industries in which conditions were not so favourable as they had appeared in the spring, but an interesting fact to note was that if you analysed those industries and the reason for the slight setback they were experiencing, it would be found that no common underlying factor existed such as would point to some general economic depression. In warning the House against exaggeration of the effect of rearmament upon industry, Mr. Oliver Stanley observed that in so far as rearmament had effect upon production, it should be remembered they had not yet reached the peak of expenditure, nor therefore the climax of whatever influence it might have on industry. Regarding international trade the Minister said that provided the international situation did not get any worse he saw no reason to anticipate any serious reductions in the existing level of World Trade, and if there was, as they all hoped, a substantial relaxation in the international tension they might look for further sharp expansion in British exports. He believed that the "slump talk" at the present time, was due to falls on Wall Street which were very different from those of 1929, because this time they were largely political, and due to some extent to differences between

Wall Street and American Administration, which were no concern of others, and to some extent to fear, perhaps exaggerated, of international complications. He agreed that the freeing of foreign trade transcended in importance any other possible action that could be taken for avoidance of the new economic depression. It was for that reason that the declared policy of the British Government is to play their part in any effort to reduce economic barriers. In saying that, it was only fair to make it plain that the Government was not prepared to put itself in dock on the question of tariff policy. That was very far from the case. It was agreed in the joint currency declaration of last year, and at the League recently, that real and by far the most serious obstacles to international trade were not tariffs, which however high could be surmounted, but currency restrictions and quotas. Great Britain had no currency controls and no quotas on the import of industrial goods. Therefore, though anxious to co-operate in lowering barriers, there could be no question of the Government's abandoning the tariff system adopted five years ago, which circumstances made inevitable and which had been amply justified. Mr. Stanley went on to say that he believed great benefit would come from a trading agreement between Britain and the United States. The Government intended to see that the agreement, if made, would be fair to both sides and would really lead to an increase of trade between the two countries.

-----  
ARMY RECRUITING.

London. The intake of recruits in the London area for the Regular Army in the last week was double that in the corresponding week of last year.

The Government have decided to make vocational training available to the fullest practicable extent to every eligible man in the British army. The training will be given before the men leave the colours.

-----

MEASURES TO ENSURE ORDER IN TRINIDAD.

London. An announcement made by the Governor of Trinidad says that any adjustment of the Colonies industrial mechanism which may become necessary must be slow and difficult and it will be impossible of accomplishment unless the problems are examined in an atmosphere of goodwill and quietness. The experience of recent months leads the Government to apprehend that ill-disposed persons will continue in their attempts to provoke discord and strife. The Government for its part is determined that there shall be no interference with the freedom of employers and employees to arrange their mutual relationship on constitutional lines as they may see fit and as a precautionary measure to strengthen him in dealing with any threat to law and order the Government has asked that a company of regular troops may be dispatched to Trinidad. His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have concurred.

LONDON BOROUGH ELECTION.

London. The latest position as the result of the elections in London Boroughs on Monday is that Labour with fifty three net gains, has 732 seats, while the Municipal Reform and other parties with a net loss of forty three, hold 505 seats. London results so far denote few changes in the political control of councils. Full results of the local elections in the country generally, are not yet available.

Brussels. The Far Eastern Conference opened with the Belgian Foreign Minister, M. Spaak, making the opening speech. A Washington message suggests that early reports of Mr. Eden's speech conveyed the wrong impression that the United States had initiated the Nine Power talks, while it is now realised that the British Minister only stated that the suggestion of Brussels as the venue came from America. Nevertheless it is regretted

that such misreporting may have had effect on the Japanese attitude thus endangering the Conference.

THE FIGHTING IN CHINA.

Shanghai. Battlefront news is scarce but it is learned that the Chinese are rushing reinforcements to the Settlement borders and intense fighting continues. In North China Government forces have launched counter-attacks designed to relieve the East Shansi pressure and an eighty miles advance was made in four days along the Peiping-Hankow railway, with Shih-chiachwang as the objective. A Tokio message announces imminent reorganisation, conferring full power to direct China operations, in the Cabinet of six, with the Emperor as Chief of the Headquarter staff and Prince Konoye as Premier.

BRITISH CONSULAR REPRESENTATION IN SPAIN.

London. Limited British Consular representation to Spanish Insurgent territories is anticipated in the near future states the "Daily Telegraph", but this does not imply recognition. The intentions are to appoint the Chief Agent at Burgos, with assistants having duties comparable to Consuls, while General Franco will find recognised representatives in England able to handle matters normally falling to the province of the Consular Service. Representation will nominally be only on a commercial basis.

BOXING.

Hamburg. The German heavyweight Max Schmeling is meeting the South African Foord here on January 30th.





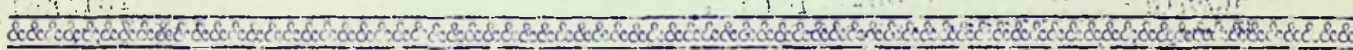
"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....£1. } Free.

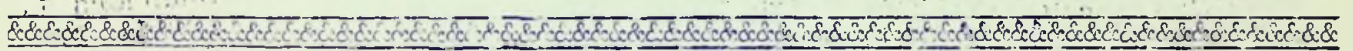
STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Friday 5th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.



Lighting - up Time - 9.14.



SHIPPING.

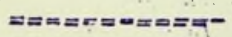
The s.s. "LaFonia" arrived at South Georgia p.m. Wednesday, and after bunkering at Les M. Harbour left for Montevideo a.m. Thursday.

.....

The s.s. "Fintra" arrived at South Georgia on Monday, from the United Kingdom.

BAD WEATHER AT SOUTH GEORGIA.

The weather at South Georgia is reported to be very bad, with a strong gale blowing accompanied by heavy snow storms.



POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per s.s. "Mahana".

Money Orders and Postal Orders will be issued not later than 4 p.m. on Monday the 8th of November 1937. Registered letters and Parcels will be received not later than 5 p.m. on Monday the 8th of November, 1937.

PROVISIONAL ORDINARY LETTERS FOR

EUROPE

will be received not later than 6 p.m. on Monday the 8th of November 1937.

(Sgd) M. Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

MR. W. BARLES, J.I.,

Magistrate, South Georgia, acted as Magistrate, Stanley from the 4th of April to the 29th of October, 1937, and as Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Councils from the 20th of May to the 26th of October, 1937, all dates inclusive. M.P. P/7.

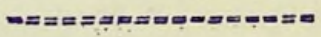
2ND. LIEUTENANT L.W. ALDRIDGE

acted as Adjutant of the Falkland Islands Defence Force from the 20th of May to the 26th of October, 1937, both dates inclusive. M.P. P/17.

By Command,

M.J. Stewart.

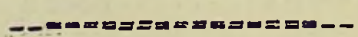
Acting Colonial Secretary.



WANTED.

A STRONG CART-HORSE CART AND HARNESS COMPLETE.

PARTICULARS SHOULD BE FORWARDED IN WRITING AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE TO THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS.



TOMORROW'S FOOTBALL.

Division 1  
 Birmingham.....v.Huddersfield.  
 Charlton.....v.Derby County.  
 Chelsea.....v.Sunderland.  
 Grimsby.....v.Arsenal.  
 Leeds U.....v.Blackpool.  
 Liverpool.....v.Brentford.  
 Middlesbrough.....v.Everton.  
 Portsmouth.....v.Leicester C.  
 Preston N.E.....v.Manchester C.  
 Stoke C.....v.Wolverhampton.  
 West Brom.....v.Bolton.

Division 2  
 Barnsley.....v.Sheffield W.  
 Burnley.....v.Norwich C.  
 Bury.....v.Aston Villa.  
 Coventry C.....v.Bradford.  
 Luton.....v.Blackburn R.  
 Manchester U.....v.Plymouth A.  
 Newcastle U.....v.Southampton.  
 Notts Forest.....v.West Ham U.  
 Sheffield U.....v.Chesterfield.  
 Stockport C.....v.Fulham.  
 Tottenham.....v.Swansea.

Division 3: (Northern Section)  
 Accrington S.....v.Gateshead.  
 Bradford C.....v.Barrow,  
 Carlisle U.....v.Oldham A.  
 Chester.....v.New Brighton.  
 Doncaster R.....v.Hartlepoons U.  
 Halifax.....v.Darlington.  
 Rotherham U.....v.Hull C.  
 Southport.....v.Wrexham.  
 Tranmere R.....v.Port Vale.  
 York C.....v.Crewe A.

Division 3. (Southern Section)  
 Bournemouth.....v.Watford.  
 Brighton.....v.Bristol C.  
 Bristol R.....v.Aldershot.  
 Cardiff C.....v.Gillingham.  
 Clapton O.....v.Crystal P.  
 Mansfield.....v.Millwall.  
 Northampton.....v.Swindon.  
 Queen's P.R.....v.Newport C.  
 Southend U.....v.Notts C.  
 Torquay U.....v.Reading.  
 Walsall.....v.Exeter C.

Scottish League. Division 1.  
 Aberdeen.....v.Hearts.  
 Celtic.....v.Partick T.  
 Dundee.....v.Motherwell.  
 Falkirk.....v.St.Johnstone.  
 Hamilton A.....v.Aberdeen.  
 Hibernian.....v.Ayr U.  
 Queen O Scot.....v.Clyde.  
 Queen's Park.....v.Morton.  
 Rangers.....v.Kilmarnock.  
 St.Mirren.....v.Glaid Lanark.

S.S. "FITZROY" - ITINERARY,  
NOVEMBER/DECEMBER, 1937.

Voyage No.

F.15. About Port Louis  
 10th Nov- Johnson's Harbour  
 ember. Fitzroy N.  
 (After Fitzroy S.  
 arrival Darwin.  
 "Mahana") North Arm.  
 Speedwell I. (Pro  
 isional)  
 Fox Bay.  
 Port Stephens.  
 Chartres.  
 Saunders I.  
 Pebble I.  
 San Carlos  
 Port San Carlos.

(Other ports on East or West Falk  
 lands may be called at if sufficien  
 inducement offers).

STANLEY. About 20th Nov.

F.16

10th December. Fitzroy.  
 Darwin.  
 North Arm.  
 Fox Bay.  
 Port Howard.  
 San Carlos.  
 Port San Carlos.  
 Salvador Waters.  
 STANLEY 16th Decr.

F.17.

17th December.  
 Leave Stanley  
 MONTEVIDEO  
 Stanley 29th Decr.

All dates and sailings subject to  
 alteration or cancellation with-  
 out notice.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Weather permitting there will  
 be a practice on the Old Range on  
 Saturday the 6th, commencing at  
 1.30 p.m. and the New Range on  
 Sunday at 10 a.m.

Range Officer:- Charles Reive.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

5th November, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



THE CHINESE TWO EDGED  
SWORD FOR CLOSE  
HAND TO HAND  
WORK.

J  
O  
H  
N  
N  
I  
E  
  
W  
A  
L  
K  
E  
R

BUT FOR GOOD HAND TO MOUTH WORK  
YOU CAN'T BEAT "JOHNNIE WALKER"  
SCOTLAND'S BEST.

Red Label 4/9  
8/11  
Black Label 5/11  
10/9



WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

1 only Bupdept Receiver

5 valve All Wave Superhetrodyne Model

Price 10 1/2 gns. Complete with H.T. Battery  
and accumulator.  
Ask for demonstration.

JUST RECEIVED.

Thermos Flasks 3/11 & 5/9 each. Thermos Refills 2/6 each  
Hydrometers 4/6 & 7/6 each Radiometers 13/6 each.  
Hair Clippers 4/- & 4/6 each.

Repeating Aluminium Alarm Clocks 8/6 each.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE "K O D A K" FILM THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE  
YELLOW CARTON.

The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

O B I T U A R Y.

The death of an old and esteemed friend, the Reverend Father Mario Luis Migone, occurred at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Stanley, F.I., at 6 a.m. on November 1st 1937. (All Saints' Day)

The Colony has sustained a great loss in the passing of the Reverend Father, who took a most keen interest in all its welfare. He was the first to introduce a regular Cinema Show in Stanley, the first to install electric light on his premises.

He was a gentleman in every sense of the word, and generous almost to a fault.

He gave nearly all the proceeds of the Cinema to Charity, not only locally, but during the Great War he gave to Red Cross Society and other causes, without regard to creed or nationality.

By his energy and hard work, he made vast improvement to the Church and School premises, always keeping in mind the advancement of the education of the rising generation. While in good health he worked hard at the carpenter's bench towards this purpose, but alas! about seven years ago he took ill and had to undergo an operation, his health gradually failed but he continued to carry on his duties as best he could, when not able to walk the short distance to the Church, he held Mass at his house when hardly able to stand, and also continued to give lessons to adult pupils, in Spanish and French, when not able to leave his room.

He received assistance on two occasions by the arrival of the Reverend Father Kenny, from South America, who could only stay for a short period, and eventually, about four years ago, the Reverend Father Drumm came to relieve Father Migone. About three months ago he was taken to hospital and remained there to the end. God rest his soul.

T H E F U N E R A L.

The remains were taken from the Priest's dwelling at 8 p.m. on November the 2nd, to the Church, preceded by Mr. T.M. Biggs, Processional Cross Bearer, attended by two Acolytes, L. Dailie and Bruce Weir, followed by the Reverend Father Drumm attended by David Weir and William Roberts, W. McAtasney, Bearers Messrs J. Walsh, G. Brechin, W. Pauloni and C. Harrison, followed by a number of his Parishoners.

He was laid in state in Full Robes in the Church.

R E Q U I E M M A S S.

A full choral Requiem Mass was celebrated by the Reverend Father Drumm. His Excellency the Acting Governor and Mrs. Cragie Halkett, Major the Honourable M.J. Stewart and Mrs. Stewart, The Honourable G. Kinneard, The Honourable V.A.H. Biggs and Mrs. Biggs, Mrs. Weir, Doctor Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Still, Mr. J.D. Creamer, J.P. Miss M. Carey and Miss Bossingham were among those present. The Church was full of Parishoners and other friends, too numerous to mention.

The Reverend Father Drumm gave the following address:—  
And behold, they saw an old man returning out of the field, and from his work in the evening. And he also was of Mount Ephraim. (Judges 19:86.)  
I stand here before you today, my dear brethren, for the trying and sorrowful task of paying our last tribute of respect and esteem to our dear Father and friend, Father Migone, perhaps scarcely qualified for that task, having only known him so recently yet rather intimately during these last four years. I would know best his wish that my words should be simple and directed chiefly to a request for prayers and Masses for his soul.

Our hearts are filled with sorrow, as we assemble around his coffin, the sorrow of a great loss. The feeling is inseparable from the visit of death, for death is a wrench and a separation from surroundings, from relations, from friends, from all that we love dear upon earth. But assuredly not the sorrow of those who have no hope. Be not sad, like those who have no hope. To the worldly man it may be so. But with the passing of the good

Continued on page 5.

(Continued from page 4.)

Christian it is different. There is really in death the element of commendation and happiness. Death is the gate of eternity, the way home to God, for whom he was made. He accepts death as a homage and adoration due to the Divine Majesty, and it is the only way of coming to Him and is his beginning and last end.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. To the good man who keeps God's law and in the end is fortified with the rigour of Holy Church, the great Sacraments which apply the merits of the precious Blood of our Saviour, there is also the strong hope of the promises of Christ. "Be thou faithful and I will give thee the crown of life." He that doth the will of my Father, who is in heaven, he shall enter the Kingdom of heaven. They that have done good things, shall come forth to the resurrection of life.

#### Guided his Flock.

When we come to a priest's death, it is one who has kept not only the commandments, but also the Evangelical Counsels. His sacrifices have been great. His life has been given to God in the main. The Lord has been part of his inheritance and his chalice. He has left home and kindred at the call of the Master. Wherever sent by the Superior, far away perhaps from the Mount Ephraim of his birth, he has given his life to his Master's own work - the salvation of souls. He has fed them with the Bread of Life, from the Altar and the Pulpit, he has guided and consoled them in the tribunal of Penance, he has gone after the erring ones, he has had a special care for the little ones of the flock. Given many years of such work faithfully done, trials patiently borne, and all the while an eye to his own personal sanctification, a model to his flock - surely the end of such a life, when the call comes must be one of consolation and hope. Surely the Divine Master must have a special love for his Priests. I no longer call you servants but friends. "Fear not, I am with you even to the consummation of the world." Well done thou good and faithful servant.

This ideal of the priest's life and work was striven after in a striking way, by Father Migone. The shadows have gradually deepened and the evening has come, and the good Master has called the labourer from the vineyard to pay him his hire. "And behold, they saw an old man, returning out of the field, and from his work in the evening: and he also was of Mount Ephraim.

#### Early Studies.

Father Migone was born of very pious Italian parents in Montevideo seventy-four years ago. His early studies were made in that city. When the Salesian college opened there, he became its first pupil. Being desirous of attaining to the Sacred Priesthood, he entered the Salesian Congregation, and later was sent by his Superiors to Buenos Aires, where he spent eight years in sacred studies, and was eventually ordained in that city. This year on June the 24th, he celebrated his Golden Jubilee to the Priesthood. One of his joyful memories was his privilege and honour of knowing personally our saintly Founder St John Bosco, and of having received Holy Communion from his sacred hands.

Shortly after his ordination to the priesthood, he was sent to Port Stanley where he remained two years, and after a brief absence, came back a second time for about one year, and then accompanied Monsignor Cagliari who afterwards became a Cardinal, to Santiago to take charge of one of our colleges. While fulfilling his duties as professor Monsignor Jara, our Reverend Bishop, became one of his distinguished pupils. Then he had ten years of hard mission work in the wilds of Patagonia and the Pampas, riding on horseback through rough mountainous roads to minister to the Indians.

Once more he returned to the Falklands, and has now been labouring among the people for some thirty-three years. Although he was a man of a very retiring disposition, yet he was always interested in the spiritual

( Continued on page 6. )

(Continued from page 5.)

and temperal welfare of his flock.

He was a voluminous reader; a great supporter of the Catholic Press; published several spiritual works; and also the reminiscences of Monsignor Fagnano, under the title of "The Hero of Patagonia," which is a really thrilling book. He was also a great man of prayer, so necessary for a missionary priest, and loved to devote his time to works of charity, irrespective of creed or nationality, thereby fulfilling the Lord's command.

If I have ventured to address you by these few words of appreciation, they are spoken not simply for the mere purpose of praise. Human words of praise are of no avail to the soul that has passed into eternity. But a life like his has a lesson and inspiration. My principal message to you, my brethren, may be given in a few words because it is not words, but deeds that are needed. It is that you do forget him in your prayers. If that familiar voice could speak to you now, it would be in the words of Holy Writ, "Have pity on me at least you my friends, for the hand of the Lord hath touched me." "I am a mortal man, and like all men, encompassed with infirmity." In your great love and appreciation you may perhaps be inclined to say, I feel inclined to pray to him rather than for him. But no, my dear friends, your hearts should not be your only guide. We know a great reward awaits him for his long and faithful service. But that reward may not be his as yet. A priest's life is a holy and high calling. His work is concerned with all that is most sacred. His responsibility is correspondingly great, extending over so many years in the ministry.

On the other hand we know from our holy faith what is required for admission to the presence of the all holy God. Nothing defiled, nothing imperfect can be admitted to the Kingdom of the blessed. It may well be that with the best of men, with the best of priests, there are minor faults and many imperfections still to be made, which God in his mercy has willed to put right in the cleansing fires of Purgatory.

But it would seem that his Divine Master willed to prepare him for his crown of glory in heaven, and thus sent him a long and painful illness, which he bore with amazing patience and resignation. True it is, that when his sufferings became so severe, he prayed that God would take him to his reward, lest in the terrible struggle against temptations he might not persevere to the end, but this was quite a legitimate request, subordinated as it was to God's holy will. St Paul desired to be dissolved and to be with Christ and our Divine Lord himself prayed in the garden of Gethsemane "Father if it be possible that this chalice pass from me, but not my will but thine be done."

It is sometimes said that priests are soon forgotten. I should be sorry to believe that. At any rate, I cannot think that Father Migone will soon be forgotten by his flock. You will be faithful to him in your devotion. You will miss him in many ways and especially for his sound advice. Whatever ways you miss him, let them serve as reminders to breathe a little prayer for the repose of his soul. Remember him at Mass and in your holy Communion. May your little ones remember the dear old man who taught them their catechism and prepared them for their first Communion, and join their innocent appeal with yours.

Eternal rest grant to him, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him. May he rest in peace.

The funeral left the Church preceded by Mr. T. M. Biggs attended by two Acolytes: P. Weir and J. Paillic, followed by the Rev. Fr. Drumm attended by William Roberts and David Veir. Mr. W. McAtasney, Undertaker, Bearers: Messrs D. Biggs, D. O'Sullivan, V. Paoloni, James Peck, B. Sedgwick, H. Roberts and Joseph Ryan. Immediately behind the coffin was Mr. A. L. S. Biggs, carrying a beautiful Cross of roses from the Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, the next in order being The Reverend Mother, Provincial Sister Maria Luisa Piretta, the Reverend Sister Director M. J. Usher, the Reverend Sister Maria Rodas, and the Reverend Sister Beatrice Mahon Maguire, His Excellency the Acting Governor and Mrs. Cragie-Halkett, Major the Honourable M. J. Stewart, the Honourable V. A. H. Biggs and Mrs. Biggs, Mrs. Weir, Mr. J. D. Crearer, J. P. Mr. and Mrs. Still, and other parishioners and friends too numerous to mention. The Rev. Father Drumm after the service thanked all those who had kindly assisted him to carry out this trying ordeal.

(Contributed by one of his first friends.)

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Saturday 6th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.16.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 -SAN MARTIN - 393 BUENOS AIRES.  
THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN  
BUENOS AIRES. OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.  
CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information that

MR. A. I. FLEURET,

Assistant Colonial Secretary, was absent on vacation leave from the 20th of May to the 26th of October, 1937, both dates inclusive.

By Command,

M.J. Stewart.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight	Children's Hour	6.00 p.m.
Sunday	Church Service	7.00 p.m.
Studio Selections or Overseas music		8.30 p.m.

O B I T U A R Y.

Bath. It is officially announced that Captain R.D. Wills, member of the famous Tobacco family, who died intestate, left £631,032.

F O R S A L E.

White Lead. White Zinc. Ready Mixed  
Paints, White & Colours. Linseed  
Oil, Turpentine, Varnish.  
Large Selection Latest Wallpapers.  
New Stocks Timber, Plywood, Doors, Etc.

H. DETTLEFF.

F O O T B A L L.

The Stanley Football Team to meet a Team from the m.v. "Olwen" on Sunday the 7th inst.

D.O'Sullivan.

A. Etheridge. J. Pettersson.

G. Pearson. D. Fleuret. J. King.

W. Gricerson. W. Jones. E. Fuhlendorff.

J. Bound. R. King.

)))-----(((

A D A N C E.

Organised by the Harmonica Serenaders, will be held in the Town Hall

Kick off at 2.30 p.m.

TONIGHT. DANCING 8-12 p.m.

Prices of Admission:- Married couples 1/6, Gents 1/3 and Ladies 1/-.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.THE EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

His Excellency the Acting Governor  
and Commander-in-Chief is pleased

hereby to direct the publication of  
the grant of the Efficiency Medal to  
the following members of the Falkland  
Islands Defence Force :-

Sergt. R. Campbell.  
Corpl. J. P. Lanning.  
Corpl. A. Peck.  
Pte. A. Pettersson.  
Pte. J. Turner.  
Pte. A. V. Summers.  
Pte. G. L. Fallini.  
Pte. G. Osborne.  
Pte. E. V. Summers.

By Command,

M. J. Stewart.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Barcelona. Insurgent planes  
raided Lerida eighty miles inland  
from here, when 200 were killed, and  
over 300 injured. A school was hit  
and 56 infants are dead, while six  
Nuns were killed and ten injured  
when the Convent was struck.  
Madrid reports shelling of the sub-  
urbs in the southern area.

.....

London. The International Motor  
Yachting Union awarded the 1937  
Medaille d'Honneur to Sir Malcolm  
Campbell for the world's water speed  
record, 129.5 m.p.h., on Lake Maggiore,  
in September.

.....

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Paris. The Duke and Duchess of  
Windsor are being entertained by  
the United States Ambassador, Mr.  
Bullitt, at a private reception  
at his residence on Thursday.  
A New York message says the Duke  
is expected to Broadcast greetings  
to the American people on November 12th  
after his arrival.

London. Mails for the loneliest  
island, (Tristan de Cunha) closed  
Thursday night, they are proceeding  
via Cape Town, where the Norwegian  
Expedition will be embarked. The  
Expedition will establish and op-  
erate a wireless station on the  
island, by permission of the Brit-  
ish Colonial Secretary.

Melbourne. Reuter officially ann-  
ounced that Lady Kingsford Smith  
is marrying Mr. Alan Tully, Chief  
Australasian Executive of the  
Ethyl Corporation.

Jerusalem. The Arab terrorism  
persists, with attacks on buses  
and police stations. A Haifa mes-  
sage reports that the Iraq pipe-line  
has again been punctured between  
Affulch and Beisan.

Ascension. The Paraguayan revolt  
has been crushed, with the rebels  
in retreat, abandoning their equip-  
ment. A state of war is being  
maintained.

Bonneville 1937. The British racing  
motorist, Eyston, completed a twelve  
hour run, averaging 163.6 m.p.h.  
in car speed, defeating the Amer-  
ican Jenkins world record, by  
3.51 m.p.h.

Vatican City. The Pope has can-  
celled all audiences, on Doctor's  
advice.



PLENARY SESSION OF THE NON  
INTERVENTION COMMITTEE.

London. As a result of Thursday's Plenary Session of the Non-intervention Committee, the first to be held for some time, the Chairman (Lord Plymouth) was to communicate to the British Government on Thursday night, proposals in accordance with the Resolution agreed to at the last meeting of the Sub Committee, for transmission to the two parties in Spain. The Committee before adjourning agreed to his asking the British Government to treat the matter as one of urgency.

The full Non-intervention Committee approved a Resolution and recommendation submitted to it by decision of the Chairman's Sub Committee on Tuesday last. The Soviet Ambassador however abstained as before in respect of those parts of the texts relating to belligerent rights. The Resolution provides for immediate approach to the Spanish parties to secure their concurrence in the proposals, first for the withdrawal, under international supervision, of all Non-Spanish combatants, and second for the despatch to each side in Spain of two Commissions to estimate the number of volunteers, to concert withdrawal arrangements with the Spanish authorities, and to carry out in the manner determined by the Non-intervention Committee, withdrawal from both sides in accordance with the proportions of the numbers serving on each side. In seeking the parties' concurrence, the Chairman will inform them that each of the Non-intervention Powers will grant them belligerent rights according to the British plan of July last - that is after the withdrawals have made substantial progress and are proceeding satisfactorily. The resolution further provides: Firstly that as from a date to be determined by the Non-intervention Committee, shortly before the withdrawal of Non-Spanish nationals begins, observation on the Franco Spanish and Portuguese Spanish frontiers should be restored and strengthened, simultaneously with the adoption of measures to strengthen the sea observation scheme. Secondly, that each of the participating Governments should reaffirm its existing engagements not to permit despatch from, or transit through or over its territories, of arms or of war material,

covered by the Non-intervention Agreement, or of Non Spanish national proposing to proceed to Spain for the purpose of taking part in the conflict. The committee also agreed on Thursday, pending replies from the Spanish parties that the Chairman's Sub Committee should continue examination of concrete questions in connection with the proposals and also the question of the situation arising from the abstention of Russia from acceptance of the part of them referring to belligerent rights.

The Prime Minister made a statement, in the House of Commons at question time, on the progress of discussions with the Spanish Nationalist authorities, relating to British trade interests in the territory under their control, which as stated over six weeks ago, were to begin. He said that the Government had no intention to make any variation in the attitude, which they had adopted to the contending parties, and which was governed by an international agreement for Non-intervention, to which they had subscribed. They were however bound to take account of responsibilities for the protection of British nationals, and commercial interests, throughout the whole of Spain, including those large areas in the north west and south west as well as the Spanish zone of Morocco, of which General Franco's forces were now in effective occupation. Accordingly the Government had entered into negotiations for the appointment of Agents by them, and General Franco respectively, for the discussions of questions affecting the interests of British nationals and British commercial interests. These agents will not be given any Diplomatic status. The Government had kept the French Government fully informed. Mr Attlee asked if this meant in effect *de facto* recognition of the Insurgent Government. "No Sir, I am advised that it makes no difference in the existing situation."

THE BRUSSELS CONFERENCE.

London. Speaking at the opening session of the International Conference at Brussels, at which M. Spaak (Belgian Foreign Minister) presided, Mr. Eden stated that the British Government were in full agreement with every word of the previous speaker, Mr. Davis, (U.S. Delegate) and were prepared to offer the fullest collaboration to promote the success of the Conference. Mr. Davis had previously declared that the hostilities in the Far East were of serious concern, not only to Japan and China but to the entire world, for peace, once envisaged only by idealists, had become a matter of vital self-interest to every nation, adding "There should be no place for resort to arms in an orderly and prosperous world. We are here with a common concern and with a common purpose, and our efforts to deal with the situation must be constructive. It is indispensable that a equitable adjustment be found. We have come to this Conference with no commitments except those to treaty provisions and to the principals which the Government of the United States has repeatedly and emphatically affirmed. The Government of the United States is prepared to share in common efforts to devise within the scope of these Treaty Provisions and principles, ways of finding a pacific solution which will provide for terminating the hostilities in the Far East and for restoring peace in that area." M. Deibos also spoke, and at Wednesday's session, China's case was stated by Doctor Wellington Koo, while M. Litvinoff strongly endorsed the speech of Mr. Norman Davis, according to Brussels news-messages.

MR. CHAMBERLAIN RESUMES DUTIES.

London. The Prime Minister, who was cheered on his return after his recent indisposition, gave the House of Commons an account of his correspondence in the summer with Signor Mussolini. "At the end of July the Italian Ambassador brought me a message from Signor Mussolini, of a friendly character. I took this advantage of the opportunity to send Signor Mussolini a personal letter expressing

my regret that the relations between Great Britain and Italy were still far from the old feelings of mutual confidence and affection which had lasted for many years. I went on to state that in my opinion these old feelings could be restored if we could clear away certain misunderstandings and unfounded suspicions, and I declared the readiness of my Government, at any time, to begin conversations with that object. I was glad to receive from Signor Mussolini an immediate reply in which he expressed his own sincere wish to restore good relations between our two countries, and his agreement with the suggestion that conversations should be entered upon in order to ensure the desired understanding between the two countries.

MR ORMSBY GORE AND SITUATIONS IN PALESTINE.

London. Questioned in the House of Commons on the action taken against the Arab Higher Committee, the Colonial Secretary recalled that it was as the direct result of the recent campaign of murder and terrorism, and declared that His Majesty's Government were fully satisfied that the activities of the Arab Higher Committee had been prejudicial to the maintenance of public security and that its members must be regarded as morally responsible for those questions. Mr. Ormsby Gore said "For a whole year the Government have exercised exemplary patience in the face of murder, outrage and rebellion. We came to the conclusion that this forbearance had been mistaken for weakness. It is essential to restore order in Palestine if the lives of moderate Arabs and Jews alike - are to be saved.

KING GEORGE OF GREECE TO VISIT ENGLAND.

King George of Greece is to arrive in England next Sunday and will stay at Buckingham Palace as the guest of Their Majesties the King and Queen.

"PENGUIN"

Price.....1d.	) Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Monday 8th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.19.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE

Result of the Sweepstake Draw of Friday 5th November, 1937.

- 1st Prize £10. Divided between Ticket Nos. 21198, 21314, 21776 and 21200. £2- 10s- 0d. each.
- 2nd Prize £7. Divided between Ticket Nos. 18987, 16644, and 18366. £2- 6s- 8d. each.
- 3rd Prize £5. Divided between Ticket Nos. 22294, 16376, 21862, 22459, 22303, 22071, 21178, 22396, 17409, 17413 and 15731. 9/1d. each.

26 Team Prizes of £1- 17s- 3d. Each.

1st Seller Prize £2. Divided between Globe Hotel, R.H. Hannaford and James Ratcliffe. 2nd Seller Prize. Divided between D. Feck, Falkland Club and W. Hills. 6/8d Each.

Total Amount Collected:	£81- 11- 0.
To Club Funds:	6- 1- 10.
To Children's Party Fund:	2- 0- 9.
To Prizes:	73- 8- 5.

UNCLAIMED PRIZE FOR THE DRAW OF FRIDAY 30TH OCTOBER, 1937.

Ticket No, 18406. Blank.

Washington. The Government circles ridicule the rumour of the Dollar devaluation.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday, the 13th of November, 1937.

MONDAY, 8th Committee Meeting, Defence Force Club.... 9.0 p.m.  
Brass Band Practice.... 8.0 p.m.

TUESDAY, 9th. Badminton... 8.0 p.m.

THURSDAY, 11th The Defence will parade at the Drill Hall at 10.0 a.m. and will march to the Cross of Sacrifice at the Cemetery at 10.30 a.m. where, weather permitting, the service will be held.

Members are requested to make a special effort to attend.

DRESS. KHAKI Uniform. Review Order. Medals to be worn.

SATURDAY, 13th. Badminton... 8.0 p.m.

(Sgd) A. I. Fleuret.

Captain,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force

Salamanca. The War Centre has shifted to the Aragon front, where continued air raids support the insurgent advances. Both sides claim advantage in attacks west of Madrid.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.

Division 1.

Firmingham.....	2.	Huddersfield.	2.
Charlton.....	1.	Derby County.	2.
Chelsea.....	0.	Sunderland.	0.
Grimsby.....	2.	Arsenal.	4.
Leeds U.....	1.	Blackpool.	1.
Liverpool.....	5.	Brentford.	4.
Middlesbrough.....	1.	Everton.	2.
Portsmouth.....	1.	Leicester C.	1.
Preston N.C.....	2.	Manchester C.	2.
Stoke C.....	1.	Wolverhampton.	1.
West Brom.....	2.	Bolton.	4.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....	4.	Sheffield.W.	1.
Burnley.....	3.	Norwich C.	0.
Bury.....	5.	Aston Villa.	1.
Coventry C.....	0.	Bradford.	0.
Luton.....	1.	Blackburn.R.	1.
Manchester U.....	3.	Plymouth A.	0.
Newcastle U.....	3.	Southampton.	0.
Notts Forest.....	0.	West Ham U.	0.
Sheffield U.....	0.	Chesterfield.	2.
Stockport C.....	2.	Fulham.	0.
Tottenham.....	2.	Swansea.	0.

Division 3.

(Northern Section)

Accrington S.....	1.	Gateshead.	5.
Bradford C.....	1.	Barrow.	0.
Carlisle U.....	1.	Oldham.	1.
Chester.....	1.	New Brighton.	2.
Doncaster R.....	3.	Hartlepool U.	3.
Halifax.....	1.	Darlington.	0.
Rochdale.....	0.	Lincoln C.	1.
Rotherham U.....	2.	Hull C.	2.
Southport.....	1.	Wrexham.	2.
Tramere R.....	2.	Port Vale.	1.
York C.....	1.	Crewe A.	2.

Division 3.

(Southern Section)

Bournemouth.....	0.	Watford.	0.
Frinton.....	1.	Bristol C.	1.
Bristol R.....	0.	Aldershot.	1.
Cardiff C.....	4.	Gillingham.	0.
Clapton C.....	0.	Crystal P.	2.
Mansfield.....	1.	Millwall.	1.
Northampton.....	1.	Swindon.	0.
Queen's P.R.....	0.	Newport C.	0.
Southend U.....	2.	Not's C.	1.
Torquay U.....	3.	Reading.	2.
Walsall.....	0.	Exeter C.	2.

Scottish League. Division 1.

Aberdeen.....	0.	Hearts.	0.
Celtic.....	6.	Partick T.	0.
Dundee.....	2.	Motherwell.	2.
Falkirk.....	3.	St Johnstone.	1.
Hamilton A.....	2.	Arbroath.	2.
Hibernian.....	3.	Ayr U.	0.
Queen O South.....	1.	Clyde.	4.
Queen's Park.....	5.	Morton.	10.
Rangers.....	4.	Kilmarnock.	1.
St.Mirren.....	1.	Third Lanark.	4.

DUKE AND DUCHESS OF WINDSOR'S VISIT TO U.S. POSTPONED.

New York. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor's visit to the United States has been postponed. Mr Charles Bedeau cabled to the Duke tendering his resignation from the appointment of guide during the United States tour on the grounds of Organised Labour's Opposition. The Dukes plans at an early hour on Friday were unchanged, when it was announced that Mrs James Roosevelt, Junior, would act as hostess during the White House visit, as the President's wife was absent on a pre-arranged Lecture Tour. The Duke issued an official intimation of cancellation from Paris late Saturday night.

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Berlin. The Propaganda Minister Herr Goebbels, made only veiled references to the Colonies in a public speech at the Sports Palace, contenting himself with saying, Germany was badly off for space, explaining that many questions of home, foreign and economic policy could not be publicly discussed. This strengthens the belief that Herr Hitler will make a personal statement when the Reichstag re-assembles shortly.

-----

.....

Brussels. The Foreign Minister, M. Spaak, informed His Majesty of the willingness to attempt the Cabinet formation. The Socialist Executive, according to M. Spaak, will support, and talks are now proceeding with the Liberals and Catholics

-----

.....

Mexico City. President Cardenas, seized 35,000 acres under lease to the Standard Oil, California, as part of the Government Nationalisation Scheme.

-----

LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. A letter addressed by Lord Plymouth on instructions of the Non intervention committee to Mr. Eden setting out proposals for the withdrawal of volunteers and the grant of belligerent rights approved by the committee and requesting the concurrence of the parties, had now been sent to Sir H. Chilton and Mr. Leche for communication to the two sides in the Civil War. In view of the urgency of the matter, the communication includes a request for a reply as soon as possible. No date has yet been fixed for the next meeting of the Chairman's Sub-Committee, but meantime the Technical Advisory Committee is still at work on questions connected with reinstatement and strengthening of the control and preparatory consideration being given to other questions reserved for further examination in the interval before the Spanish replies are received in the second resolution passed by the Non Intervention Committee

short, and I never feel that Mr. Ramsey McDonald has had the credit given him by the country for the services he rendered it in 1931, and in the years immediately succeeding. We had to work in harmony and nothing ever disturbed that harmony. A better colleague I could not have desired. I saw him work through periods of great physical disability. He worked himself out even as I had done by the end of last May. We should express our hope that his long voyage to South America may restore him to the health he has given freely and with both hands to the service of his country". Of Mr. Neville Chamberlain he said that he (Mr. Baldwin) had been fortunate in having a man who had every gift of character and intellect to whom to surrender his office, and in being sure that he would maintain in its fullest the integrity and all traditions and greatness of that high office. Of his own services, all that Mr. Baldwin said was, that half a century would have to elapse before it was decided whether they were good or bad.

London. The tributes to his Predecessor and Successor in the Premiership were paid by Earl Baldwin, when he went to the Guild Hall on Friday to receive an address from the city of London in recognition of his services to the State. The ceremony was postponed from the summer owing to Mr. Baldwin's poor health at that time. Almost the entire Cabinet were present, along with a very distinguished company to greet the ex-Premier and his wife. The opening was characteristically with a quotation from a favourite author - "Fraise insensibly steals from a man his moral integrity"- Mr. Baldwin said he took praise offered, not as for himself but for the way he and all his colleagues had conducted themselves in guiding the country through one of the most difficult periods, through which she had ever passed. He went on "There is one colleague not here today of whom I would say one word. Public memory in politics particularly is

London. Details of the State visit of the King of the Belgians to London on November 16th, 17th and 18th, were issued on Friday. The Duke of Gloucester will meet him on his arrival at Dover, and will travel with him to Victoria, where the King and other members of the Royal Family, the Prime Minister and members of the Government will be there to meet him. The two Kings will drive together in a carriage procession to Buckingham Palace. Later in the afternoon, King Leopold will visit Queen Mary at Marlborough House, and will then receive addresses from the London County Council, and the City of Westminster at St. James's Palace, afterwards visiting the Belgian Embassy to receive members of the Belgian Colony in London. In the evening the King and Queen will give a State Banquet in his honour at Buckingham Palace, and next morning King

(Continued on page 4.)

(Continued from page 3.)

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Leopold will receive at the Palace members of the Diplomatic Corps, and later accompanied by the Duke of Kent will drive to the city where the Lord Mayor will present to him an address, and subsequently he will be entertained to lunch at the Guild Hall. That evening, the King of the Belgians will entertain Their Majesties the King and Queen to dinner at the Belgian Embassy, and subsequent to the dinner, Their Majesties will give a Ball at Buckingham Palace. On the 18th, King Leopold will visit Colchester, and inspect the Fifth Royal Dragoon Guards of which he is Colonel-in-Chief. On that evening, the King of the Belgians with King George will be entertained to dinner at the Foreign Office by the Foreign Secretary, and on Friday the 19th, the State visit will conclude.

-----

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Brussels. According to the Daily Telegraph Correspondent the British Foreign Minister Mr. Eden, left for London, and expressed his satisfaction with the progress made at the private meeting when he endeavoured to expedite negotiations. The Conference now engaged on drafting the Note to Japan and the Belgian Foreign Minister Mr. Spaak who, presiding at the Conference putting the final touches to the Note addressed to Tokio which anticipates work of the yet unconstituted Mediation Committee. The Note designed is to pave the way for the Japanese co-operation towards a peaceful settlement of the Sino Japanese problems and will provide an opportunity for Japan to suggest the constitution of the Mediation Committee. With Mr. Eden's departure for London was marked by an enthusiastic Belgian demonstration, while a Military plane escort accompanied his machine to the border.

-----

Shanghai. While the Japanese are endeavouring to consolidate the recent gains to the westward of the Settlement, the Chinese are taking advantage of the rain, constructing new defences and resisting vigorously. The Japanese marines landed sixty miles south of the city. In the north, the Japanese advance was maintained with the occupation of Changteh in the Thanan province, three hundred miles from Peking, while the fall of Taujuan capital of Shansi is increasingly imminent. A Tokio message indicates the political clash developing with the navy demanding the immediate declaration of war against China, while the army is deferring in the hope of winning the control before such a step is taken. An agreement establishing a neutral refugee zone in the vicinity of Nantao, south of the Settlement is signed.

-----

LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Pageant of the British Empire Produce and Trade, will be a spectacle of the Lord Mayor's Show next Tuesday. The subject has been chosen out of complement to the new Lord Mayor who spent his early years in various parts of the Empire. The tableaux are being staged by the Dominions and the Governments of Southern Rhodesia and Malta. The feature of the procession will be a section devoted to the National fitness campaign with scenes illustrating the slogan "In work or play fitness wins". In the evening the Prime Minister will reply to the customary toast of His Majesty's Ministers at a banquet at the Guild Hall. Mr. Eden who returned to London on Friday by air, will propose the health of the Diplomatic Corps if developments in the Far Eastern conference have not necessitated his return to Brussels before then, and the Brazilian Ambassador will reply.

-----

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per s.s. "MAHANA".

MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS

will be issued not later than 3 p.m.  
on Tuesday the 9th day of November,  
1937.

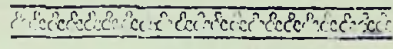
REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS

will be received not later than 4 p.m.  
on Tuesday the 9th day of November,  
1937.

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR

EUROPE & SOUTH AMERICA

will be received not later than 11 a.m.  
on Wednesday the 10th day of November,  
1937.



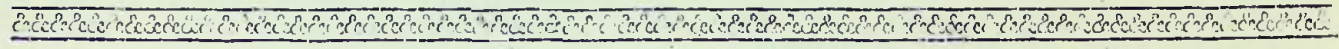
"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.	
Monthly Subscription.....2/-			} Free.
Annual Subscription.....£1.			

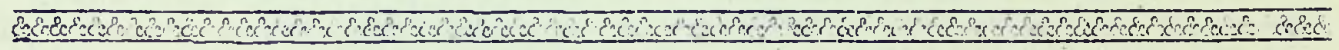
Tuesday 9th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.



Lighting - up Time - 9.21.

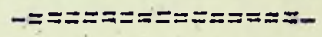


A D A N C E.

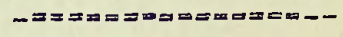
WILL BE HELD IN THE TOWN HALL  
TONIGHT.  
PROCEEDS IN AID OF EARL HAIG'S  
REMEMBRANCE DAY APPEAL.  
DANCING FROM 9 p.m.-2 a.m. Usual  
prices.  
Patrons- His Excellency the Acting  
Governor and Mrs Cragie-Halkett.

WHALING REPORT TO OCTOBER 31ST.

South Georgia Company. Actual 10.  
Standard 5. Barrels.....470.  
Pesca. Actual 23. Standard  
13.5. Barrels.....1328.  
Average per Standard Whale...1798.  
It is reported that the weather  
is very bad and whales very scarce.



We understand that a vessel chart-  
ered by Mr. J.W. Miller, is due to  
arrive at Stanley about the end  
of November or beginning of Dec-  
ember.

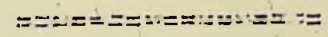


Extract from the monthly report  
at the Stanley Meteorological Sta-  
tion for the month ended 31st Oct-  
ober, 1937.

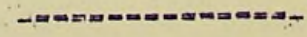
Hours of sunshine.... 135.5.  
Number of days on which  
rain fell.... 19.  
Total Rainfall.... 1.44.  
Average Maximum daily  
temperature..... 47.2°  
Average Minimum daily  
temperature.... 32°  
Highest Maximum temp-  
erature recorded Sat, 30th... 54°  
Lowest Minimum temper-  
ature recorded Thursday 21st  
and Monday 25th... 28°

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

The time of closing of the mail  
per s.s. "Mahana" will be extended.  
Notification will be given here-  
after.



His Excellency the Acting Gov-  
ernor will tonight attend the Janc  
organised by the Cathedral Choir  
in Aid of Earl Haig's Poppy Day  
Fund.





MAKING LOCAL HISTORY

A new method of locomotion peculiarly suitable to the Falkland Island terrain has had its first trial in the recent journey made from Stanley to Teal Inlet by a crawler or caterpillar type of tractor.

This machine known as a "Cletrac" left Stanley on Sunday afternoon 31st October and reached the Two Sisters' gate in about 2 hours. Having thus reached the end of the metalled road she was fitted with the cross bars used for soft country and left for the night.

The following morning at 7.30 a.m. she continued her overland journey and reached Teal Inlet 11 hours later, this time including two long stops for lunch and tea.

Leonard Turner, the mechanic in charge of the machine, reported that he had no difficulty whatever in negotiating bogs, ditches or stone runs and the machine ran steadily throughout at her top speed of 4 miles per hour, and neither engine or mechanic showed any signs of fatigue at the end of the journey.

We hear that the machine is now hauling large loads of fencing materials to the top of the Wickham Heights.

This "Cletrac" machine has been imported by the Hon. G.J. Felton for the use of Teal Inlet farm and we offer this progressive farmer our congratulations on his enterprise and public spiritedness in thus continuing the experiments he has often carried out with new machines and equipment with a view to improving farming results in the Falkland Islands.

-----  
The prevalence of venereal disease appears to be at a fairly low level in this Colony and the maintenance of that low level is very desirable. The presence in the Colony of shipping from Ports where all types of venereal disease are known to be rife offers the possibility of introducing fresh centres of infection. There is no practical method of excluding such cases but it should be remembered that the

social diseases are spread only by contact.

Forewarned is forearmed.

Senior Medical Officer.

-----  
NEWS IN BRIEF.

Shanghai. The crack Chinese troops pushed to Hangchow in an attempt to stem the Japanese advance on the Settlement from the south, and bitter fighting continues, while Nanking states the situation is not alarming. While the Japanese claim advances, the Chinese reports state, that their forces are intact. It is estimated the Japanese troops in the vicinity of Shanghai is now 200,000 including the force which bridged the Soochow Creek to the westward. Heavy fighting continues near the Honan and Shansi Province.

-----  
.....  
Karachi. Jam Ghulam Mohammed Khan, 42, Ruler of Las Bela State, was fatally injured during a Deer shooting expedition. One of the Rangers fired a buckshot charge which penetrated Jam's heart, he died within a few minutes. The enraged followers fatally assaulted the Ranger on the spot.

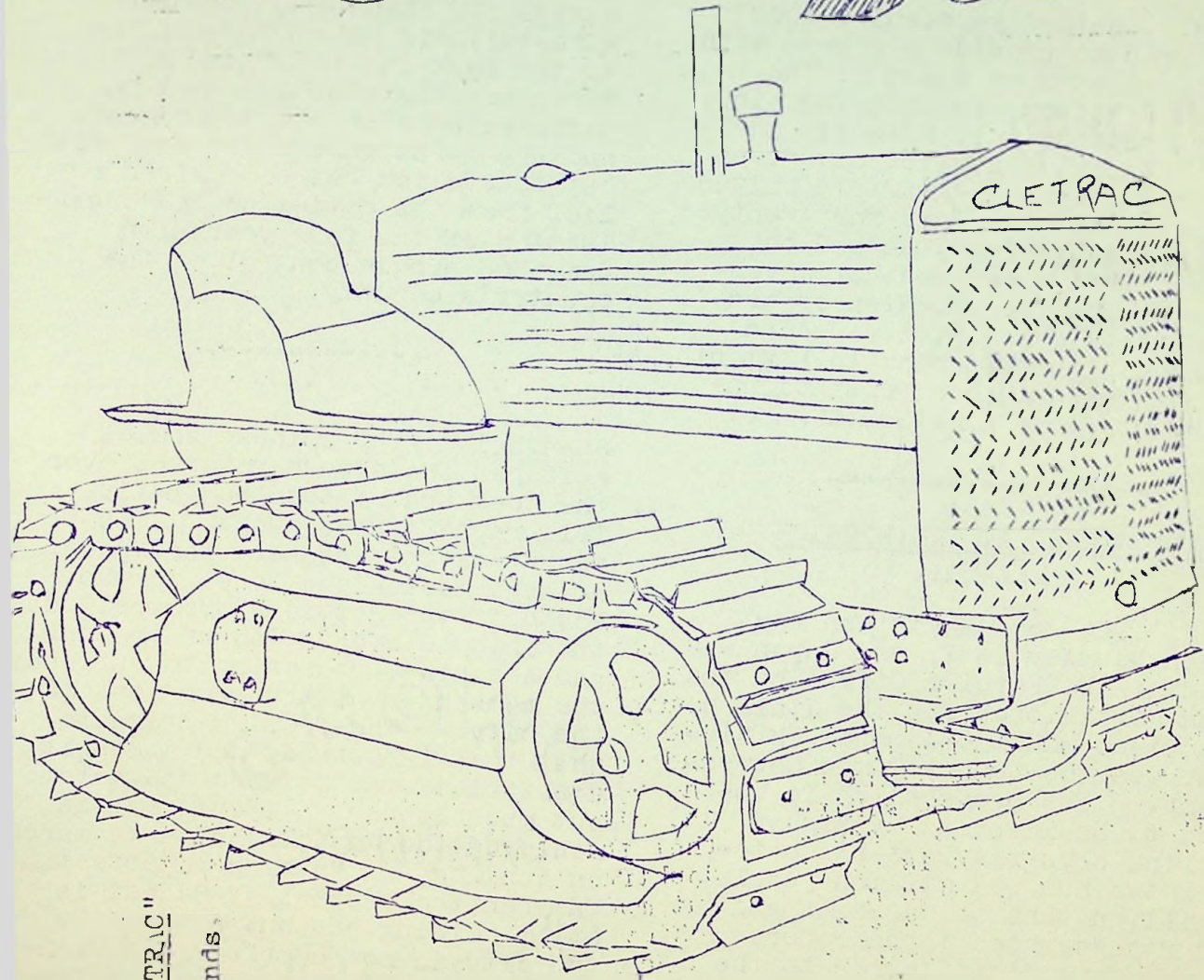
-----  
.....  
Jerusalem. The Authorities are pursuing enquires, relative to Friday's murder of the two Black Watch soldiers, there has been three arrests made at Silwan Village on the Jaffa road when resistance offered, and two villagers were shot. Partial suburban curfew is anticipated.

-----  
.....  
FACETIAE.

Hiker: "Can I catch the 6-45 train if I cut through the field?"

Farmer: "If my bull sees you you might catch the 6-15."

# Globe Store



"CLETRAC"

Islands

A rough sketch of the machine that is destined to make history in the Falkland Islands.

Messrs Estate Louis Williams

are Distributors for

the Falkland

"CLETRAC" will plough land with 1, 2, 3, 4 plough-shares.

"CLETRAC" will pull the heaviest harrow.

"CLETRAC" will handle the largest mowing machine.

"CLETRAC" can haul the heaviest loads, with a suitable trailer.

It will haul 5 tons at a time over the softest camps, and up the steepest gradients.

"CLETRAC" never digs herself in.

"CLETRAC" does not destroy the turf.

"CLETRAC" starts on petrol and runs on paraffin.

"CLETRAC" is so easy to steer that a young boy can handle her safely.

"CLETRAC" is economical in fuel and oil consumption.

"CLETRAC" has 3 forward speeds, and one in reverse.

"CLETRAC" weight on the crawler bands is so distributed

that the pressure per square inch is less than that of a man walking.

"CLETRAC" will haul loads over ground where it is impossible to take loaded horses.

"CLETRAC" does not eat any fuel when not at work.

A 22 horse-power "CLETRAC" was ordered by Teal Inlet farm on the 15th September, and was delivered overland from Stanley on 1st November, and has been hard at work ever since.

FOOTBALL.

London. Saturday's results were considered to provide a record with only fourteen Home Teams of the English Divisions registering wins, and Grimsby, the only Home win in the first Division, while seventeen draws resulted. Sheffield United had the first Home loss for twenty seven games, and Charlton had the seasons first Home loss, but Coventry maintained an unbeaten record for fourteen games with a record in this sphere belonging to Plymouth who, in 1929/30 season remained unbeaten until the nineteenth game.

-----

FACT SIGNED AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

Rome. The Anti Komintern Pact between Germany, Italy and Japan was signed at the Foreign Office by the German Herr Ribbentrop, the Italian Count Ciano and the Japanese M. Hirota, states the Sunday Times Correspondent. The press which is believed to be inspired by Signor Mussolini, says the Pact binds together two hundred million people, two million tons of warships and armed forces, these three Powers give concrete significance to the Pact now concluded. The Pact envisages concerted action against all Communist activity and having no hidden aims is open to all Powers who wish to associate. Congratulatory telegrams were exchanged between Tokio, Rome and Berlin dwelling on the strengthened basis of world peace which the Pact ensures.

-----

RACING MOTORIST'S BAD LUCK.

Bonneville Flats. The British racing motorist Eyston, was robbed of the world record by bad luck, when after completing the first run of 310 m.p.h. clutch trouble intervened, and the second run which was necessary to establish the record, was compulsorily abandoned.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Basle. The German Economic Minister, Herr Schacht, presiding at the Bank International Settlements meeting, states he had no differences with the Government, and any relative rumours were without foundation but he desired relief from the duties, as the organisation of the four year plan demanded single control of the country's economy.

-----

.....

Shanghai. The Chinese armies suffered two severe reverses over the week end states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. The secret of the Japanese landing of a large mechanised force to the south of the Settlement, compelled the Chinese evacuation of lootung, and are now threatening to surround the remainder of the army west of the city. The feeling prevails that this latest advance makes it doubtful if the Chinese can hold out much longer. If victory is achieved, the Japanese plan to march on Nanking. Nanking reports that Taiyuan, the capital of Shansi is still holding out, but apparently the city is now completely surrounded and the Japanese are now free to complete the conquest of the provinces north of the Yellow River

-----

.....

Saragossa. The Spanish Government planes staged an air raid, and blew up munitions dump which is considered retaliation for the bombing of Lerida. Reports also indicate that the Government's belief that Saragossa is a Base for the new large scale insurgent offensive. Madrid celebrated the anniversary of the Insurgent defeat, when the suburbs were penetrated but the day passed without any notable military activity.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )	
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )	Delivery
Annual Subscription.....£1. )	Free.

STANLEY.  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS  
 Wednesday, 10th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.23.

THE BISLEY DANCE.

A Proud Colony Receives the Cup.

There was a very good attendance at the dance held in the Town Hall on Thursday the 28th of October, in honour of the Bisley Team and for the distribution of the prizes won at the last Local Bisley Meeting, though the outstanding feature of the evening was the presentation of the Junior Mackinnon Cup to His Excellency the Acting Governor by Captain A. I. Fleuret. Accompanying Captain Fleuret in this pleasurable task were Sergeant W. Browning and Ptes. E. J. McAtasney and H. H. Sedgwick, the other members of the team which in July last gained so signal a victory at Home in this most popular and important of Colonial competitions.

His Excellency was accompanied by Mrs. Cragie-Halkett, Miss E. Cragie-Halkett (Private Secretary), 2nd Lt. L. W. Aldridge (Aide-de-Camp), Major the Honourable M. J. Stewart (Officer Commanding, the Defence Force) Mrs Stewart and the Members of Councils and their wives.

Major the Honourable M. J. Stewart in his introductory remarks said "I am sure this will be a memorable occasion in the history of the Colony and especially for the Defence Force Rifle Association in that the Team which went to Bisley has been successful in gaining a magnificent victory by winning the Junior Mackinnon Cup. It is particularly gratifying to those members of the team that the Cup should have been won in Coronation year when there were more teams competing for this Trophy than has been the case in previous meetings. It gives me

great pleasure therefore to call upon Captain Fleuret, the Captain of the Team, to hand over the Cup to His Excellency for safe keeping."

Captain Fleuret carrying the Trophy and followed by the other members of the Team then appeared on the Stage, amidst thunderous applause. He addressed the Acting Governor as follows: "Your Excellency, we have much pleasure in handing to you, on behalf of the Colony, the Junior Mackinnon Cup won at Bisley in 1937" (Loud Applause).

His Excellency proceeded immediately to distribute the prizes to the successful competitors at this year's Local Bisley Meeting.

The Acting Governor in the course of his remarks said: It has given me very much pleasure to come here tonight to distribute the prizes won at the Local Bisley Meeting this year but in particular to welcome back our Team and receive from them, on behalf of the Colony, the Junior Mackinnon Cup won by them at Bisley, England. The local Bisley Meeting held each year has been the cradle so to speak which has produced the marksmen we send to represent the Colony at Bisley. I believe this is the third occasion on which Captain Fleuret has captained a winning team - this must be a record and I warmly congratulate him on his success. I have heard people say Captain Fleuret is lucky but in my opinion luck does not enter into the matter. It was good captaincy, management and the determination of the team to win that brought the Colony the Cup we see displayed here tonight.

( Continued on page 2.)

(Continued from page 1.)

RADIO PROGRAMME.

To Captain Fleuret and the team I would say "Well done; we are proud of you."

His Excellency added that H.M.S. "Exeter" would shortly visit the Colony and that a telegram had been received from the Commodore asking that Tug of War and a boat race be arranged but as nothing had been said about a Rifle Match it would seem that our victorious Bisley team had made the Navy diffident about challenging.

Captain Fleuret thanked the Acting Governor on behalf of himself and the team for the kind remarks made by His Excellency about the team. He also thanked the members of the Defence Force, the Rifle Association and the Miniature Rifle Club, for the welcome extended to the Team on its return to the Colony.

- Tahiti. (Tango)
- Loena. "
- Bits of hits. Parts 1 & 2.
- Steadfast and true. (March)
- Semper Fidelis. "
- The Windmill Waltz.
- The Moonbeam Waltz.
- Boozy Bill's Friendly lead. Parts
- One night of love. 1 & 2.
- You and the night and the music.
- My darling Molly Flynn.
- My rose from Killarney.
- Communityland. Parts 1 & 2.
- Little mountain cabin.
- Pop-eyed Pete.
- Love me forever.
- One night of love.
- Songs of England. Parts 1 & 2.
- Ask your heart.
- Chasing shadows.
- Plantation melodies. Parts 1 & 2.
- Wine, women and song. Parts 1 & 2.
- Sarie Marais.
- Kikeriki.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The following scores were made during the week-end when the weather showed a marked improvement. However at times the wind proved rather troublesome and several promising scores were spoilt at the longer ranges.

Saturday 6th.	200	500	600	Total.
H.H. Sedgwick.	33...	31...	30...	94.
J.R. Gleadell.	31...	32...	30...	93.
W.J. Bowles.	30...	29...	24...	83.
C. Reive.	21...	28...	25...	74.
C. Henriksen.	23...	24...	26...	73.
A.J. Blyth.	24...	26...	10...	60.

Sunday 7th.	200	500	600	Total.
J.F. Summers.	31...	29...	31...	91.
R. Campbell.	33...	29...	29...	91.
E.J. McAtasney.	30...	32...	28...	90.
L. Reive.	31...	34...	25...	90.
J.R. Gleadell.	29...	30...	27...	86.
W.J. Grierson.	31...	29...	26...	86.
C.G. Allan.	29...	27...	28...	84.
C. Reive.	26...	30...	26...	82.
L.W. Aldridge.	23...	31...	24...	78.
W. Aldridge.	30...	26...	20...	76.
A.J. Blyth.	30...	23...	22...	75.
C. Henriksen.	28...	24.	Retired.	-

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. The Prime Minister who was asked in the House of Commons about Van Zeeland Economic Mission, said he understood that Van Zeeland was preparing a report which he was looking forward to receiving, but he could not say how far Van Zeeland's enquiry had been affected by his resignation of the Belgian Premiership.

London. King George of Greece who is staying at Buckingham Palace as the guest of Their Majesties the King and Queen, drove to Marlborough House on Monday morning to call on Queen Mary. He afterwards visited the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester at York House.

SHIPPING.

The s.s. "Mahana" arrived from New Zealand yesterday morning, bringing some live stock. She is expected to sail at noon today.

Any accounts owed by the late Mrs G.T. King to be sent to Mr. F.H. King before the 31st December, 1937.

Wednesday,

(PENGUIN)

10th November, 1937. 3.

WEST STOPE CHIT CHAT.

# WILKS MILKS

DIPLOMA	Full cream sweetened	6d. tin.	5/6 dozen
REGAL	Full cream unsweetened	6d tin	6/- dozen
CORCIET	do do	6d tin	6/- dozen
MOONRAKER	Skimmed sweetened	4d tin	4/- dozen
DIPLOMA	Sterilised CREAM	6d tin	5/6 dozen.

REMEMBER that all the above are BRITISH produce.

"D E F T O L"

THE NON-POISONOUS, GERMICIDAL ANTISEPTIC.

3/3 per 16oz Bottle

JUST RECEIVED.

ROUND ENAMEL BOILERS

5/9, 6/9, 7/9, 9/6, 11/-, 11/6, 12/-, 12/9,  
13/3, and 14/3 each.  
according to size.

OVAL BOILERS

12/9, 16/-, 21/9, 24/6, 28/- each.  
according to size.

ENAMEL KETTLES.

2/10, 3/3, 3/6, 3/9, 4/3, 5/-, 5/6, 6/3, 7/3, each  
according to size.

ENAMEL SAUCEPANS

3/3, 3/8, 4/-, 4/3, 6/-, and 7/9 each  
according to size.

AT THE MENS WEAR DEPT.

Travelling Rugs 14/- each

Gauntlet Gloves 8/6 pair. RUBROX Black & Brown 1/6 per sheet.

Flannel Trousers, 10/6, 11/3, 13/11, 14/-, 16/6, 18/9, 19/6,  
and 21/- per pair.

Shaped Rubber Heels 1/- per pair.

The Falkland Islands Co, Ltd.

Stores Dept.

PROPOSED EXCHANGE OF AGENTS BY  
THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AND

GENERAL FRANCO.

London. A 10.15. statement was made at the end of the House of Commons Question Time by the Foreign Secretary on the proposed exchange of agents by the British Government and General Franco. He made it clear in the Government's view, the step they now proposed to take was essential for the proper protection of the British Commercial, Industrial and Financial Interests in part of Spain under the control of General Franco. These territories included two thirds of Continental Spain and practically all her overseas territories. Not including the Canary Islands or the Spanish Zone of Morocco, there were many million pounds sterling of British capital invested in this area - the greater part in respect of iron ore, copper and lead mines, and the sherry industry. In normal times a considerable part of the total of British trade with Spain was carried on with the same area which took large quantities of coal from South Wales. These British interests had suffered from the existence of Civil War, and the resulting difficulties become increasingly acute from the absence of regular means of contact with the insurgent Authorities, in which matter the British Government had been throughout the past year at a greater disadvantage than any other power with large interests in that part of Spain. The possibility of transferring the Consular Officers from ports to where they functioned to Salamanca, or Burgos was dismissed, because their appointment with the new commissions from the King, and the grant to them of a Exequatur by the Salamanca Authorities would have implied a measure of recognition of those Authorities. After mature consideration, the Government had come to the conclusion that the situation could be best met by the exchange of Agents. The duty of the Agent appointed by His Majesty's Government, would be the protection of British subjects, and Industrial and Trade Interests throughout the area. In addition, Sub-agents will be appointed at a limited number of places to be agreed between the two parties. Mr. Eden added "The reception of such an Agent in London will not in any way constitute recognition by His Majesty's Govern-

ment of authorities of territories under the control of General Franco and neither party will accord, or expect to receive diplomatic status for Agents. No appointment to the post of British Agent has yet been made". He explained before giving the final approval to the proposal, that His Majesty's Government had insisted upon a satisfactory settlement of two points - seven ships until lately had been detained at Ferrol or elsewhere, and two cargoes of British owned iron ore during the summer had been confiscated. Satisfaction has been obtained in both cases. In conclusion, he stated that while the matter was one essentially which concerned British interests, the French Government had been informed of the British Government's intentions. There were several supplementary questions and at the end Mr. Attlee asked for the discussion on the adjournment later Monday night and this was agreed by the Prime Minister. In the course of the answer to the supplementaries, Mr. Eden stated it was intended that the Agents appointed by the British Government to General Franco, that the territory should be under the general direction of the British Ambassador at Hendaye.

At one point in the statement on the exchange of Agents Mr. Eden told the House, that diplomatic contact with the Spanish Government would continue to be maintained by the Charge d'Affairs at Valencia, who would shortly be moving to Barcelona, now the Seat of the Spanish Government.

-----

London. The Foreign Secretary told the House of Commons at Question Time, that he proposed to return to Brussels on Tuesday the 9th November, to take part in the Conference on the Far Eastern situation.

-----

"T E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Thursday 11th November, 1937
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.25.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

R.R.S. "WILLIAM SCORESBY".

WILL PRESENT

"GRAND HOTEL MURDER"

Featuring : Edmund Lowe & Victor McLaglan.

We understand that intimation has been received that the R.R.S. "William Scoresby" arrived at South Georgia on November 6th, and she was expected to leave again yesterday, returning on or about Decr, 2nd.

FRIDAY 12TH INST.

Doors open at 8.30 p.m.  
Commence at 8.45 p.m.

Prices as usual.

-----

C R I C K E T.

Walter Hammond the Gloucestershire and England player, renounced professionalism and is playing for Gloucestershire as amateur in 1938 under the captaincy of B.O.Allen. W.Hammond is taking up a business appointment.

W A N T E D.

Used Falklands stamps wanted. Small or large quantities. Cash by return. Regular supplies required.

-----

O B I T U A R Y.

Dabbs. St.Margaret's.  
Bangor Road, Iver Heath.  
Bucks, England.

The British Statesman Mr.Ramsay MacDonald age 71 has died of heart failure at sea, onboard the "Reina del Pacifico" en route for South America.

F O R S A L E.

ONE COW AND TWO HEIFERS.

-----

O B I T U A R Y.

ALL FOR £4- 10/-

APPLY,  
D.F.MORRISON.

London. Sir Samuel Instone has died at the age of 59, following a serious operation in a Nursing Home. He was a shipowner and colliery proprietor and founder of the first private air line.



FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Rome. An official communique states that the Italian Adherence to the German and Japanese Anti Communist Pact, created a difficult situation with Russia. The Russian Ambassador Herr Stein called on the Foreign Minister Count Ciano informing him that Italy's action is regarded as a breach of the Russo-Italian Agreement and an unfriendly act. According to the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent the Foreign Diplomatic circles believe Russia will sever the Diplomatic relations and repudiate the 1933 Agreement in question.

Burgos. Every evidence that the removal of the Headquarters to here from Salamanca, presages a new attack on the Government which will be a supreme effort to end war before the New Year. Both sides are showing signs of weariness, although they are determined to fight to a finish. No front line activities are reported. General Franco it is understood desires the withdrawal of Foreign Auxiliaries, but Italy and Germany will refuse to withdraw until important Commercial Concessions are obtained.

-----  
LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Japanese made an important advance on the Shanghai front by cutting the Hangchow railway, west of Sunkiang and then reaching a point within twenty miles of the town. This threatens the Chinese communications, and bus service between Shanghai and Nanking are now suspended. The Chinese circles admit that these communications are severed, but there is no panic and the Chinese are fighting back with a renewed vigour which have already countered the Japanese landing in Hangchow Bay and forming a defence line to check the advance on Nanking. Nanking reports the bombing of the South bound Blue Express when seven coaches were wrecked near Suchow on the Shantung border with over two hundred casualties.

SCHOOL JOURNEY.

It is proposed to take a party of no less than four and no more than twelve boys from the Government School to spend a holiday in Monte Video and District. The party will be welcomed by a schoolmaster and boys of the British Schools, Monte Video.

The party will leave Stanley on Friday, December 17th. and Monte Video on the return voyage, Monday, January 17th., 1937. Cost of passage, by arrangement with the Manager, The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd., will be £8 per head. Passports and Visas will be provided free of charge, by favour of His Excellency the Acting Governor and the Hon. L. W. H. Young.

While actually in Monte Video the boys will be the guests of scholars of the British Schools, Monte Video, but during the bulk of the stay, while camping in the country, a charge will be made for board etc... approximately thirty shillings. TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENSES PER BOY--- TWELVE POUNDS. Boys must be in their tenth year at least; they must be medically fit and must have vaccination certificates not more than seven years old. Every care will be taken of the boys but no direct responsibility will be assumed in case of accident. Names, together with a deposit of ONE POUND, should be handed in by November 20th. 1937.

(Signed)

T. K. Miller.

Ag. Supt. of Education.

-----  
LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The heavy selling of dollars drove the United States currency to its lowest level since September 1936, while the city is reported to be steadily increasing the demand for gold at the rising prices. It is confidentially believed the flight from the dollar is due to American fears of the Roosevelt devaluation by increasing the Treasury's buying price of gold, but these fears apparently are without foundation and the liquidation is traced to Holland, France and Switzerland. A Washington message  
(Continued on page 3)

(Continued from page 2.)

credits the Treasury Secretary Mr. Morgenthau, with the statement that gold to the value of 10½ million dollars was to be shipped to France yesterday, thus operating the Tripartite Monetary Pact.

#### LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. According to the "Daily Telegraph" the Steel Producers announced the stabilisation of prices until the end of 1938, thus giving further stimulus to trade activity. Action is taken in the face of a steady increase, costs and growing demand, but the manufacturers generally, will now be safeguarded against unexpected increases and thus free to fix contracts without fear of loss. The advantages accrue to motor and air craft manufactures, constructional engineers, railway companies and shipbuilders.

London. In the House of Commons, the answer regarding the attack by the Spanish Insurgent air-craft on the British steamer "Jean Weems", the Foreign Secretary, said the Salamanca Authorities had undertaken to express official regret and to give assurance that orders would be given to their forces to take all precautions against further incidents of the same nature. They had further incidents of the same nature. They had furthermore agreed, so far as to liability and payment of compensation were concerned, to submit the case if necessary to Arbitration and abide by the result.

#### NEWS IN BRIEF.

Bath. The Emperor Haile Selassie, is endeavouring to sell his residence here, owing to the high running costs, and if a purchaser be found he will take up residence at the Abyssinian Legation in London.

Paris. The Cabinet agreed in principle to Exhibitions reopening in 1938, and the sanction will probably be sought for the necessary 400 million Francs credits.

Bucharest. The Roumanian Queen Marie's condition is causing anxiety and possibly necessitating the removal to a Vienna Sanatorium for treatment.

Washington. President Roosevelt received a message from the Duke of Windsor expressing regret at the visits postponement, and the President acknowledged the text unpublished.

London. Mr. Eden reached Brussels early Tuesday afternoon, and according to news messages, was soon after in conference with Mr. Norman Davis and later with Monsieur Litvinoff.

London. His Majesty the King has granted to the Duke of Portland the office of Chancellor of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, which became vacant by the resignation of Doctor Strong, late Bishop of Oxford.

London. 33,000,000 of the new threepenny pieces so far has been issued by the Mint. The number however proved insufficient to ensure free circulation, and large numbers are appearing to have been retained as souvenirs. Further issues at the rate of 1,250,000 per week are continuing.

London. In recent years the Wreath has been laid on the Cenotaph on Armistice Day on behalf of Newfoundland by the Dominion Secretary, but in Mr. Malcolm MacDonald's absence at the Brussels Conference it will be laid today by the Lord Chancellor.

LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The War Secretary told the House of Commons at Question Time, the recruiting has been steadily improving in recent months the figures issued for the London area would again show a striking increase of over one hundred per cent compared with the corresponding week of last year. He denied there had been any lowering in the standard of physique for the army medical examination but caused some amusement by admitting he had authorised the removal of a limitation on a number of false teeth who were allowed to be soldiers.

-----

London. Representatives of Colonial Military Forces at the unveiling of the Earl Haig Statue by the Duke of Gloucester yesterday, include officers and noncommissioned officers drawn from Somaliland, Camel Corps, King's African Rifles, Fiji Defence Force, Nigeria Regiment, Royal West African Frontier Force and Southern and Northern Brigades of the King's African Rifles.

-----

London. An interesting experiment for the relief of the overcrowding on Tube Trains at the rush hour, is being tried by the London Transport Board. A usual seven coach trains on the Edgware-Morden line have two additional coaches attached which are reserved for passengers travelling between a certain number of stations in the outer suburbs and Tottenham Court Road which is the busiest station in the central London section of this line at these hours. Two "through" carriages remain in the tunnel at all intermediate stations. The operation of the new scheme will be watched closely by the Transport Board Officials to see if it provides alleviation of congestion. With the trains running to a capacity of the platforms and at the closest possible intervals consistent with safety, no further relief except by device of a sort now under the test appears possible.

-----

LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Lawn Tennis Association announced that a suitable number of players will be selected and put into training early in the New Year, for the Davis Cup and Wightman Cup, with a view to a selection for British representation. Ranked players are being invited to meet in Council twice yearly for a full discussion on any points which may arise.

-----

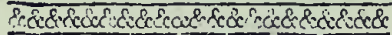
London. The British 1938, Mount Everest Expedition will be led by H.W. Telman, who scaled Nandadevi last year. It is probable that only three or four will make the climb, in the belief that a smaller number increases mobility.

-----

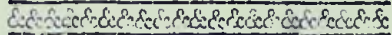
FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. The greater part of the Chinese army south of Soochow Creek were withdrawn westwards to positions six miles from the French Concession, while another five thousand were hemmed in by the Japanese at the Southern Section of the city in the vicinity of Nantao and here intense fighting which threatens the Settlement is continuing states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. Meanwhile the refugees are streaming into the Settlement, many attempting to storm the barricades. The retreating Chinese fired Japanese mills and factories, while aerial bombs added to their confusion and started other fires. Earlier reports from the North stated the Chinese Garrison at Taiyuanfu were completely annihilated with the Japanese occupation, but a Nanking message via Shansi says the Chinese are still holding out. Reports from Tientsin state the Japanese marines attempted landing at Amoy under cover of Naval bombardment, but were repulsed.

-----



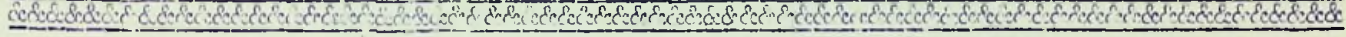
"I E N G U I N"



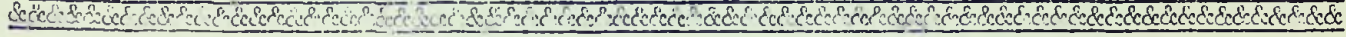
Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Friday 12th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.



Lighting - up Time - 9.26.



F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Practice shooting will take place on the New Range as usual on Saturday and Sunday the 13th and 14th.

Range Officer:- W. Browning.



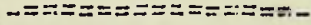
S/S "FITZROY".

-s.s. "FITZROY", Voyage F. 15.

AMENDED ITINERARY.

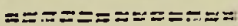
s.s. "Fitzroy" is now expected to leave Stanley on the night of Monday, 15th November, for the following ports:-

- PORT LOUIS, JOHNSON'S HARBOUR,
- FITZROYNN, FITZROY S, DARWIN,
- NORTH ARM, SPEELWELL ISLAND, (optional)
- FOX BAY, PORT STEPHENS,
- CHARTRES, ROY COVE, CARCASS ISLAND,
- SAUNDERS ISLAND, PEBBLE ISLAND,
- PORT SAN CARLOS, SAN CARLOS
- PORT HOWARD, FOX BAY (optional)
- ALBEMARLE (optional).



B O X I N G.

George Daly of Blackfriars is continuing the lightweight success in the United States, and intends entering for the welters, and remaining in America sufficiently long enough to meet Ross for the world title.



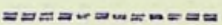
DEFYING THE LAWS.

London. The South Eastern District shopkeepers intend defying the Sunday Closing Laws, as a protest against the present Legislation which permits traders in the market areas to remain open.

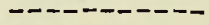


RADIO PROGRAMME.

A selection of records will be Broadcast from the Studio.

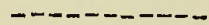


London. The Air Ministry has decided to afford the opportunities to ex airmen to rejoin the Royal Air Force Reserve for four years, during which they will have a short period of training each year.



S/S "LAFONIA".

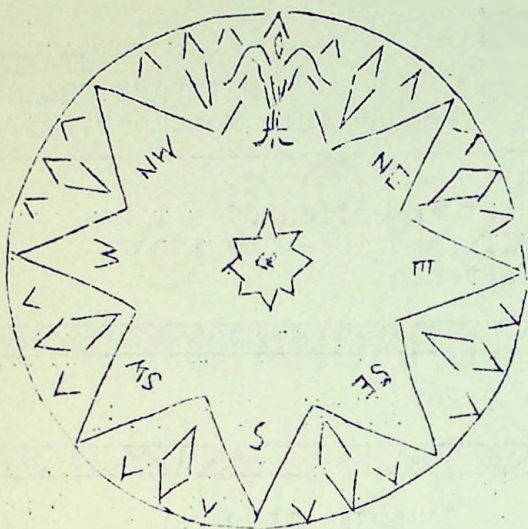
The s.s. "Fitzroy" is expected to arrive at Fox Bay this morning.



Beirut. The Armenian Karayan who murdered the United States Consul, (Mr. Marriner) has been hanged, following the rejection of a reprieve petition.



WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



AS THE COMPASS NEEDLE WILL FINALLY COME TO REST POINTING NORTH, SO IN THE END WILL YOUR CHOICE BE

"JOHNNIE WALKER"

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST) IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

Black Label 5/11

Red Label 4/9

& 10/9

& 8/11.



B U T T E R.

FINEST GRADE NEW ZEALAND BUTTER : 1/8 per lb.

FINEST ARGENTINE BUTTER 1/6 per lb.

CHRISTMAS MAIL

Leaves Stanley 19th November.

MAKE SURE OF SENDING YOUR FRIENDS AND RELATIONS OVERSEAS A HANDSOME XMAS CALENDAR. SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1/2 each. or 12/6 per doz. Complete with envelope.

APPLES.

APPLES.

APPLES.

APPLES.

FINEST NEW ZEALAND APPLES

1/9 per doz. Nett.

18/- Nett. per case.

FOOTBALL.Division 1.

Arsenal.....v. Bromwich A.  
 Blackpool.....v. Birmingham.  
 Bolton W.....v. Stoke C.  
 Brentford.....v. Middlesbrough.  
 Derby C.....v. Leeds U.  
 Everton.....v. Chelsea.  
 Huddersfield T.....v. Portsmouth.  
 Leicester C.....v. Preston N.F.  
 Manchester C.....v. Liverpool.  
 Sunderland.....v. Crispsby T.  
 W'hampton W.....v. Charlton A.

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....v. Burnley.  
 Blackburn R.....v. Newcastle U.  
 Bradford.....v. Bury.  
 Chesterfield.....v. Manchester U.  
 Fulham.....v. Barnsley.  
 Norwich C.....v. Tottenham H.  
 Plymouth A.....v. Stockport C.  
 Sheffield W.....v. Luton T.  
 Southampton.....v. Nottingham F.  
 Swansea T.....v. Sheffield U.  
 West Ham U.....v. Coventry C.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Barrow.....v. York C.  
 Crewe A.....v. Tranmere R.  
 Darlington.....v. Carlisle U.  
 Gateshead.....v. Chester.  
 Hartlepool U.....v. Southport.  
 Hull C.....v. Rochdale.  
 Lincoln C.....v. Doncaster R.  
 N. Brighton.....v. Rotherham U.  
 Oldham Ath.....v. Accrington S.  
 Port Vale.....v. Halifax T.  
 Wrexham.....v. Bradford C.

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Aldershot.....v. Northampton T.  
 Bristol C.....v. Queen's P.R.  
 Crystal P.....v. Torquay U.  
 Exeter C.....v. Cardiff C.  
 Gillingham.....v. Bournemouth.  
 Millwall.....v. Bristol R.  
 Newport C.....v. Southend U.  
 Notts C.....v. Clapton C.  
 Reading.....v. Mansfield T.  
 Swindon T.....v. Walsall.  
 Watford.....v. Brighton.

Scottish League. Division 1.

Arbroath.....v. Rangers.  
 Clyde.....v. Aberdeen.  
 Dundee.....v. Falkirk.  
 Hearts.....v. Queen's Park.  
 Kilmarnock.....v. Queen O'South.  
 Morton.....v. Hamilton Acas.  
 Motherwell.....v. St. Mirren.  
 Partick Th.....v. Ayr U.  
 St. Johnstone.....v. Hibernian.  
 Third Lanark.....v. Celtic.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Brussels. The Far East Conference was postponed until Wednesday. The Soviet representative, M. Litvinof, announced his immediate return to Moscow, owing to the political developments, but states he would return if Japan replies to the request for co-operation. It is understood that this reply is being withheld until after the Tokio Diet meets today.

Barcelona. Fierce fighting recommenced in Huesca mountain area on the Aragon front and the Insurgent pressure forced the Government evacuation, but subsequent counter attacks were successful. The Government also claims to have cut the Insurgent railway communications by destroying bridges between Jaca Sabitanigo and Horna. Salamanca communique states, the Insurgent line advanced in the same Sector while other fronts are quiet.

Washington. President Roosevelt held a four hour Conference at the White House, with the Administration Economists and Advisers, on the various ways of inducing private capital to enter the Industrial Construction as a major step towards ending the business recession. According to Reuter, this is the first of the series Conferences on the causes and the possible cure of business decline, and while no conclusions were reached, all the elements in the present situation and future probabilities were discussed.

Brussels. The proposed Cabinet under M. Spaak failed to materialise when the Catholic's refused to join the Coalition, on the grounds of feared Socialist Domination. M. Spaak continued negotiations only after a further invitation from His Majesty.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL PRESS.ARMISTICE DAY IN LONDON.

Munich. Herr Hitler made his first public statement on the Italian Adhesion to the Anti Communist Pact at the Beer Hall celebration of 1923, states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent, describing the Pact as a great world political triangle. Simultaneously the Vienna press reports that despite the pressure by Rome and Berlin, there is no Austrian intention of joining the Anti Red combine, while the Polish Foreign Minister Herr Beck has assured the British and United States Ambassadors that Poland is also abstaining. The Argentine press describes the Pact as a smokecloud behind which totalitarian Regimes are endeavouring to propagate further world divisions.

-----

Calcutta. The Governor of Bengal, Sir John Anderson had a long conversation with M. Gandhi at Barrackpore, relative to the political prisoners release, but reticence was observed by all parties. M. Gandhi is apparently satisfied with the result, but declined to discuss the talks progress.

-----

Washington. The Chairman of the Maritime Commission describing the shipping industry as very sick in the annual report, suggests increased subsidies, no great liners like the "Queen Mary", the personnel to be trained in the coastguard service. The Unions oppose this militarisation of the merchant service.

-----

Bucharest. The Roumanian Queen Marie is slightly improved, but internal haemorrhage continues, and intestinal trouble is likely is likely to be prolonged.

-----

London. Armistice Day Silence was observed in the customary form yesterday all over the country, and in the Empire, and Overseas, as well as by the British communities abroad. At the Cenotaph the Wreath was laid by His Majesty King George VI who took part in the ceremony for the first time as King.

Information was given to the House of Commons at Question Time by the Home Secretary regarding the individual who made a small disturbance at the Cenotaph this morning during the Silence. Sir Samuel Hoare said "The man whose cries interrupted the two minutes silence at the Cenotaph this morning, is a man named Stanley Storey aged forty three, who was responsible for a disturbance in the Gallery of this House on January 27th, and who was in an Asylum from the 4th February to the 21st September on which date he escaped, and has since been at large. He fell forward through the ranks of the police who thought he was fainting, then got up and dived through the Naval Contingent shouting some such words as "no more war". He was immediately removed and special Branch Officers were sent for, who identified him at once from his appearance. He said he had thought of making this demonstration three days ago but had no intention of making an attack on the King or anyone else. No weapons of any kind were found on him. The man was obviously suffering from delusions and is at present in the Fulham Infirmary under observation. No question of criminal proceedings is under consideration. The only question, is whether application should be made to the Magistrate for his re certification as a lunatic. This must depend upon the result of the observation.

-----

Belfast. The Ulster Parliament is reopening on November 23rd, for a Debate on the King's speech, there after adjourning until March.

-----

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....4s. ) Free.

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Saturday 13th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.28.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

391- SAN MARTIN- 393 BUENOS AIRES.  
THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN  
BUENOS AIRES. OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.  
CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

Mails for the EAST and WEST Falk-  
lands will be received at the  
Post Office not later than 3 p.m.  
on MONDAY the 15th November, 1937.

(Sgd)  
M. Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight Children's Hour  
6.00 p.m.  
Sunday Church Service  
7.00 p.m.  
Studio Selections or Overseas music.  
8.30 p.m.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Sunday November 14th, 1937.  
Holy Communion 8.00 a.m.  
Matins and Sermon 10.30 a.m.

(Church Parade from  
H.M.S. "Exeter".)

Evensong & Sermon 7.00 p.m.  
Preacher the Rev. Fr. Grove,  
Chaplain of H.M.S. "Exeter".

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

A MEETING OF THE LEGISLATIVE  
COUNCIL WILL BE HELD IN THE COURT  
AND COUNCIL CHAMBER AT THE TOWN HALL  
ON MONDAY THE 15TH OF NOVEMBER,  
1937, AT 11.0 A.M.

DANCE.

From 8 to 12 tonight.

Enjoy yourself for four hours  
at the Jazz Band Dance, in the  
Town Hall. Admission: Ladies 1/-,  
Gents 1/3 Married couples 1/6.  
Music by Jazz Band and Harmonica  
Serenaders.

The weight of Big Ben, the famous  
Westminster bell, is 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  tons.



NEWS IN BRIEF.

Jerusalem. The Press telegram says the Curfew Order was reimposed in the Old City on Wednesday evening following several incidents there.

-----

London. The Colonial Secretary on behalf of the Colonies, laid a Wreath at the Cenotaph on Armistice Day, This was prepared under the supervision of the Director of Kew Gardens, and consisting of representative plants of the Colonies and Dependencies.

-----

London. The New Parliamentary Labour Party Executive includes Morrison, Alexander, Shinwell, Wedgwood-benn, Dalton, Noel-Baker, Grenfell, and Lee-Smith.

-----

London. King Boris of Bulgaria visited the Prime Minister at the House of Commons, and was shown over the Houses of Parliament.

-----

London. The intake of recruits for the regular army last week, was 573, an increase of 257 over the corresponding week of last year.

-----

Bucharest. The Roumanian Queen Marie's condition is still serious, but a slight improvement was reported yesterday, and a complete month's rest was ordered. Prayers are being offered throughout the country.

-----

Barcelona. Intense activity is reported on the Aragon Heights with conflicting claims. The revived Armistice rumours are without foundation state both sides.

-----

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. The Japanese raided Nantao for the first time for fourteen days, but the greatest activity was in the vicinity of Nantao where another "Doomed" garrison of ten thousand Chinese were holding out. After the Japanese warning, that Non Combatants should leave planes staged a forty five minute intense raid which the Chinese attempted to check by machine gun fire and artillery. The whole of the area was wrapped in flames with considerable danger to the adjoining French Concession of the International Settlement. Marines from French warships landed in full service equipment to strengthen the barricades against the swarming refugees. Meanwhile the Japanese destroyer and gun boat anchored near the Wangpoo Boom, thereby ranging Nantao, but it is generally thought the intentions were to ram the Boom. Tokio renewed assurances through the Japanese Commander in Shanghai, (General Matsui) that the third powers vested in the rights in China and will be respected. Brussels reports are demonstration by Students outside the Japanese Embassy protesting against the destruction of the Chinese Educational centres. Many arrests were made.

-----

Belgrade. General Vojislav Tomitch, Commandant of the Garrison and holding an appointment as Deputy to Prince Paul on the Regency Council, was found in his bedroom suffering from bullet wounds, and with little hope of recovery. Foul play is not suspected. Wild rumours are current, but the General's action is officially ascribed to depression following a long illness. No special measures were taken by the Military or Police.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Questioned in the House of Commons about the alleged protest by the Iraqi Government regarding Palestine, Lord Cranborne said the British Government had received various communications from the Iraqi Government, as from other Arab Governments stating their views which were well known regarding the policy and action in Palestine. The British Government were responsible, but not to any other Foreign Government, but to the League of Nations for their Administration of Palestine in general or the treatment of Palestinian citizens. But the Government had no reason to suppose the Iraqi Government were not aware of that fact nor was there anything inconsistent with it in the terms of communications received from that Government.

London. The Southern Railway smash, early Wednesday morning, involved goods and passenger trains, resulting in an all day hold up and severe congestion at the homeward rush hour. There were no personal injuries. The road traffic is considerably affected by the passengers change of transport.

London. A communique issued in Jerusalem by the Palestine Government, states that in view of the continuation of the organised murder campaign, it has been decided in the interests of the public security to establish Military Courts by the Defence Regulations under the Palestine Defence Order-in-Council. The regulations will come into force on the eighteenth November. In accordance with this decision, the Military Courts for the whole of Palestine, consisting of the President who will be Officer of the Field rank, and two other officers will be set up for trial of the following offences. First, the discharge of firearms at any person-punishable by death. Second, carrying of arms, bombs, etc - punishable by death. Third, causing sabotage and intimidation. Sentences of the

Military Court will be subject to the confirmation by the General Officer Commanding the British troops in Palestine, and Transjordan from whose decision there will be no appeal. The Officer Administering the Government wishes it to be understood beyond doubt, that these decisions have been prompted entirely by reasons of public security and not because there has been any failure on the part of the Civil Courts which will continue to deal with all offences, save those mentioned.

London. The authorities at Westminster Abbey have put forward a proposal that Mr. Ramsay MacDonald should be buried in the Abbey but that while the family deeply appreciate this honour, they have felt bound to decline, as he had expressed a wish that he should be buried in his native village. (Lossiemouth on the Moray Firth) It is understood however, arrangements will be made for a Memorial Service in Westminster Abbey at about the same time as the burial at Lossiemouth. Messages of sympathy continue to be received by the family from all parts of the world. Among those who have sent messages are the Duke and Duchess of Kent, Signor Mussolini, Monsieur Deltos, Colonel Beck, Baron Von Neurath, Senor Negri and Mr. Gandhi.

London. The first consignment of medical supplies despatched to China by the Lord Mayor's Fund, weighed over twenty one tons. Consisting of drugs, medicines and anaesthetics, it was collected in record time and special dispensing containers for anaesthetics which was found necessary was designed and manufactured in four days. The Lord Mayor's Fund for the relief of the distress in China, has now reached £70,000.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. World wide tributes to the late Mr Ramsay MacDonald were received by relatives and the Government. Public statements were made by the United States President Roosevelt, and Ex President Hoover, Ministeries of New Zealand, South Africa, Australia, Canada and States Brimers of India. Rome, Berlin and Paris newspapers print appreciative memorials, while practically all nations have accorded a sympathetic reference.

-----

Washington. Commenting on Mr. Chamberlain's speech the Acting State Secretary Mr. Welles said he had a definite feeling of the optimism regarding the conclusion of the Anglo American Trade Agreement, reports the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent, adding that Mr. Welles explained the eagerness of both Governments to reach an accord and would enable the remaining difficulties to be surmounted. The widespread opinion is an agreement well on the way to maturity.

-----

London. The Socialist M.P. Kirkwood was suspended in the House of Commons in conditions almost unprecedented. When the answers were given to a series of questions, M.P. Kirkwood under an emotional strain was asked to withdraw, but refused. He was named, and on departure made alleged insulting remarks to the speaker who then moved suspension which carried 178/104.

-----

Inverness. The Crown Lands Commissioners purchased a Castle, six villages and ninety thousand acres in Morayshire and Carffshire from The Duke of Richmond and Gordon at a cost of £750,000. taking over the Estates as a going concern. No tenants are being disturbed and Employees are being retained. The Duke's letter to the tenants states, that such an action was necessary owing to the pressure of taxation and death duties.

-----

London. The "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent from various centres report the British Premier's Guild-Hall speech was received with satisfaction. Both Rome and Berlin newspapers comment on a friendly tone, and in Rome the immediate response was an inspired statement that Signor Mussolini was anxious that there be no further delay in the settling of the outstanding problems with Britain. Berlin's satisfaction was expressed by the growing belief that Herr Hitler abandoned the intention of calling at the Reichstag this week to make Colonial demands. London regards it as possible that Viscount Halifax as President of the Council may accept the recent invitation from Berlin for "A shooting party" when political discussions were envisaged in London, the Spanish Embassy categorically denies that the Government requested Britain to intercede with General Franco for the conclusion of the Armistice to discuss peace terms.

-----

Brussels. The Socialist Leader M. Spaak abandoned the Cabinet making efforts and Belgium has now been seventeen days without a Government. No further Royal invitation has yet been issued.

-----

Rio de Janerio. After ruling under a "State of war" since November 1935, President Vargas has apparently assumed the Dictatorship dissolving Deputies and Senate and issuing a new Constitution Text of which was available on Thursday.

-----

"PENGUIN"

Price..... 1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Monday 15th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription..... 2/-		
Annual Subscription..... £1.		
		} Free.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE.

DANCES.

Result of the Sweepstake of Friday 12th November, 1937.

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 19767.  
2nd Prize £7. Ticket No. 20747.  
3rd Prize £5. Divided between Ticket Nos. 18568 and 20561.  
£2.-10s.-0d. Each.

40 Team Prizes of 19/6. Each.

1st Seller Prize £2. Falkland Store.  
2nd " " £1. W. Sedgwick.

Total Amount Collected: £71- 3- 0.  
To Club Fund: 5- 7- 5.  
To Children's Party Fund: 1-15- 7.  
To Prizes: 64- 0- 0.

Two Dances will be held in the Town Hall on Monday the 15th inst. and Thursday the 18th inst. from 9.0 p.m. to 1.0 a.m. Monday night the usual refreshments will be provided and the prices of Admission will be:-

Married Couple	2/6.
Gentlemen	2/-.
Ladies	1/-.

Thursday Lemonade only will be supplied. Price of Admission:-

Married Couple	2/-.
Gentlemen	1/3.
Ladies.	1/-.

The proceeds less Expenses will be spent on the outside surroundings of Christ Church Cathedral.

NOTICE.

A Colony Dance organized by the Falkland Islands Defence Force in honour of the visit of H.M.S. "Exeter" will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday the 16th of November, 1937, at 9.0 p.m.

Tickets of Admission :

Married Couple...	2/6.
Gentlemen, single...	2/-.
Ladies " "...	1/-.

WARNING.

The Public are hereby warned that three rounds will be fired from the "Janopus Hut" gun, sometime after 11.0 a.m. tomorrow the 16th November, 1937.

Paris. Leaving Bournemouth on Wednesday with the intention of running to the Paris Exhibition, K.H.T. Baily arrived at the British Pavilion. Crossing the Channel in the "Queen Mary" he ran round the deck throughout the voyage, and from Cherbourg continued a jog-trot all night.

The Cruiser H.M.S. "Apollo" is selected to bring the body of the late Mr. Ramsay MacDonald to England.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.

<u>Division 1.</u>		
Arsenal.....	1. Bromwich A.	1.
Blackpool.....	0. Birmingham.	3.
Bolton W.....	1. Stoke C.	0.
Bienford.....	5. Middlesbrough	3.
Derby C.....	2. Leeds J.	2.
Everton.....	4. Chelsea.	1.
Huddersfield T.	2. Tottenham.	0.
Leicester C.....	1. Bolton N.T.	0.
Manchester C.....	1. Liverpool.	3.
Sunderland.....	2. Grimsby T.	2.
W'hampton.....	1. Charlton A.	1.

<u>Division 2.</u>		
Aster Villa.....	0. Burnley.	0.
Blackburn R.....	2. Newcastle U.	1.
Bradford.....	1. Bury.	1.
Chesterfield.....	1. Manchester U.	7.
Fulham.....	0. Barnsley.	0.
Norwich C.....	2. Tottenham H.	1.
Plymouth A.....	2. Stockport C.	1.
Sheffield W.....	4. Luton T.	0.
Southampton.....	2. Nottingham F.	0.
Swansea T.....	5. Sheffield U.	5.
West Ham U.....	0. Coventry C.	0.

<u>Division 3. (Northern Section)</u>		
Barrow.....	1. York C.	2.
Crewe A.....	1. Tarnmere R.	0.
Darlington.....	3. Carlisle U.	1.
Gateshead.....	3. Chester..	1.
Hartlepool U.....	1. Southport.	2.
Hull C.....	4. Rochdale.	1.
Lincoln C.....	2. Doncaster R.	2.
N. Brighton.....	2. Rotherham U.	3.
Oldham Ath.....	1. Accrington S.	0.
Port Vale.....	0. Halifax T.	2.
Wrexham.....	2. Bradford C.	1.

<u>Division 3. (Southern Section)</u>		
Aldershot.....	0. Northampton T.	2.
Bristol C.....	2. Queen's P.R.	0.
Crystal P.....	4. Torquay U.	1.
Exeter C.....	2. Cardiff C.	1.
Gillingham.....	0. Bournemouth.	2.
Millwall.....	2. Bristol R.	1.
Newport G.....	2. Southend U.	0.
Notts C.....	1. Clapton.	0.
Reading.....	3. Mansfield T.	2.
Swindon T.....	1. Walsall.	1.
Watford.....	1. Brighton.	1.

<u>Scottish League. Division 1.</u>		
Arbroath.....	1. Rangers.	1.
Clyde.....	2. Aberdeen.	1.
Dundee.....	1. Falkirk.	4.
Hearts.....	2. Queen's Park.	0.
Kilmarnock.....	1. Green O'South.	1.
Morton.....	2. Hamilton A.C.	6.
Motherwell.....	3. St. Mirren.	2.
Partick T.....	6. Ayr U.	2.
St Johnstone.....	2. Hibernian.	0.
Third Lanark.....	1. Celtic.	1.

TYPHOID CASES IN CROYDON.

Croydon. The total of typhoid cases is forty four, with four deaths believed due to the contaminated water supply from Addington.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. Following the fall of Kiating, part of China's Shanghai defence lines, the Japanese are preparing to smash the Chinese left flank between Kiating and Linho.

Planes dropped leaflets warning to evacuate Soochow. It is believed the Japanese intend mass bombing of a city of two hundred thousand population. According to the "Sunday Times" Correspondent over one hundred thousand Chinese troops were trapped near Chaoching-chiao south of Soochow Creek, and the Boom across the Waangpoo river was removed by the Japanese.

Jerusalem. The police are investigating the shooting of an Arab constable. They discovered secret arms in an ammunition factory in Bethlehem. Dogs followed the scent to a Villa with an Orchard and Vineyard, where false cupboards and furniture contained revolvers, fuses, detonators, gunpowder and tools for making bombs and cartridges. The revolvers were excavated in the orchard. The owner a Christian Arab and brother have been arrested.

Washington. McJohn O'Connor, House Rules Committee Chairman, proposes Congress to stimulate business by granting a tax relief before taking up President Roosevelt's programme for which today's special session meets.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

The mails will now close at 3.p.m. tomorrow for the EAST and WEST FALKLANDS.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Their Majesties the King and Queen, left London on Friday afternoon, to spend the week end as guests of the Queen's brother The Honourable Bowes Lyon at his residence in Hertfordshire. Early on Friday the King received in audience, Lieutenant General J.C. Dill, the former General Officer Commanding in Palestine, whom His Majesty invested with the Insignia of Knight Commander of the Bath.

-----

London. A meeting of the Non intervention Sub Committee has been called for Tuesday next to receive reports of the Technical Experts, who have been working on various questions in connection with the proposals adopted by the Non intervention committee at the last meeting.

-----

London. Sir Arthur Wauchope, the High Commissioner in Palestine, is making good progress from his indisposition and is expected to sail from Marseilles in the s.s. "Mooltan" next Saturday, arriving at Port Said the following Wednesday.

-----

London. Among messages of sympathy received on Saturday by the MacDonald family, were telegrams from M. Blum and M. Herriot with whom the late Mr. Ramsay MacDonald was so closely associated at the Assembly of the League in 1924. King Boris of Bulgaria, has also sent his condolences, and messages from India include one from Sir Bahadur Sapru, who was a prominent Delegate at the Round Table Conference in London in 1930/32.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The House of Commons discussed holidays with pay on the Labour members Bill, which was rejected on the second reading. Mr. R.A. Butler, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, intervened in the Debate in support of the amendment which was later passed and which, while welcoming the development of practice of granting holidays with pay by voluntary agreement, refused assent to the Bill pending a report of the Departmental Committee under the Chairmanship of Lord Amulree which the Government appointed earlier this year to investigate all the relevant facts. Mr. Butler mentioned that the Committee expected to finish taking evidence very soon and would thereupon proceed to consider its report. He stated that since the question was last Debated in the House of Commons, no less than nine million work people had been granted holidays with pay by an agreement between the employers and Trade Unions concerned.

-----

London. An informal and unusual little ceremony marked the departure of the King and Queen of Bulgaria from Victoria Station Friday morning. King Boris's interest in locomotives is common knowledge, and immediately before the Golden Arrow Continental Express left for Dover, the Chairman of the Southern Railway, asked His Majesty to accept a scale model of the Eton- best known of the famous Southern Railway School Class Locomotives. King Boris was obviously delighted with the gift.

-----

London. October was a record month for recruiting for the Territorial Army. During the month 2574 recruits were enlisted an increase of thirty seven per cent over October last year.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. A General Committee of the Federation of the Master Cotton Spinners Associations, at a special meeting on Friday, decided by a large majority to approve in principle the proposals put forward by the Joint Committee of the Cotton Trade Organisations for the re-organisation of the Cotton Industry. The proposals now have been approved by both Spinning and Manufacturing Employers Organisations and also by the Council of the Northern Counties Textile Trades Federation on which are represented all operatives Organisation.

London. The second consignment of medical supplies was despatched from London on Friday by the Lord Mayor's Fund for the relief of the distress in China. Surgical instruments, and dressings to the value of some six thousand pounds will follow next Friday. Saturday consignment includes portable sterilizers for surgical instruments and dressings, and twenty tons of absorbent cotton wool, two tons of white lint and five tons of boracic lint.

London. King Leopold of Belgium attended by a large suite, will arrive on Tuesday for his state visit to London. The Belgium Government will be represented by the Foreign Minister M. Spaak and accompanied by the Chef de Cabinet, M. Loghait. The Royal Party will cross from Ostend to Dover in the new steamer "Prince Albert" which is being specially engaged for this purpose, and will carry no other passengers.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. There are reports in the press of the projected conversations in which the British Government would participate in several capitals in the near future. These reports are a mere conjecture and should be disregarded.

London. The refusal of the Japanese Government to treat with the Brussels International Far Eastern Conference which was conveyed in a reply to the Conference Note of November 6th was considered at the meeting of the Conference on Saturday. Doctor Wellington Koo, (China) who described the Note as slamming the door, to the conciliation and mediation in the face of the Conference, and appealed for with holding the supplies of war materials and credits from Japan and extending aid to China, was the first speaker, and he traced the history of aggression. Brief speeches were delivered by other leading Delegates to the Conference. Mr. Eden in the course of his address said, "I take this opportunity when we are met together to discuss the observance of the Treaty which we have signed to repeat, that it is on the basis of respect for the International Law that His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom will conduct their International Policy. No other basis is acceptable to us, and no other we are convinced, will in the end achieve the purpose, we most of us have at heart - preservation of world peace. We cannot agree that dislike, however deep seated, however abhorrent, however sincerely felt for the form of Government or Political Institutions of one nation justifies any nation interfering by force in the internal affairs of another. To admit such principle would deny the right of any nation to live its own life in peace and freedom which is the prerogative of all peoples".

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free. STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Tuesday 16th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 5/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.33.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"CAPTAIN JANUARY"

Featuring: Shirley Temple.

Wednesday 17th November, 1937.

Doors open at 8.45 p.m.  
 Commence at 9.00 p.m.

Prices as usual.

SMOKING STRICTLY PROHIBITED.

CHAIRMAN'S SUB COMMITTEE TO MEET  
 THIS MORNING.

London. No replies has yet been received from either side in Spain regarding the proposals of the Non intervention committee's on the withdrawal of volunteers. The Chairman's Sub committees meets this morning to receive the report of the Technical Experts.

JAPANESE FORCES ADVANCING.

Tokio. Despite the Chinese troops in the rear, the Japanese forces are advancing along the Tientsin Pukow Railway, they reached the Yellow River on the north bank. The advance was followed by a lull due to the uncertain attitude of the Shantung Provincial Government whom the Japanese hoped would join them. The Japanese are confident of smashing the Chinese Hindenburg line in Shanghai within forty eight hours. They landed at Paimokou forty six miles North West of Shanghai under a warship protection, and captured Liuho. They claim the possession of Taitsang ten miles South West.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The following scores were made on Sunday, when, although the light was good a strong wind blew across the range which made holding a trifle difficult.

	300	500	600	Total.
L.W.Aldridge.	33.	32.	30.	95.
H.H.Sedgwick.	32.	32.	30.	94.
E.J.McAtasney.	29.	29.	32.	90.
J.R.Gleadell.	29.	30.	31.	90.
A.I.Fleuret.	31.	29.	28.	88.
W.Browning.	25.	30.	28.	83.
C.G.Allan.	18.	28.	20.	66.

S/S "FITZROY".

The s.s. "Fitzroy" arrived in Stanley yesterday at 10.0 a.m. bringing the following passengers:

Mrs V. Johnson from Darwin, Mr. B. Fleuret from Lively Island, Mr. A. Bonner from Magallanes and Mrs. Adair who made the round voyage.

O B I T U A R Y.

Amsterdam. Cl. Ter Muelen, Banker and Financial expert, has died at the age of 70, following a road accident last Tuesday. He was the former League of Nations Finance Committee's President.



Shop  
at  
the

# Globe Store

for prompt service and best attention

## EAT MORE FRUIT.

What can be more tasty and wholesome than a fine  
juicy CRANGE or a fine flavoured APPLE?

We strongly recommend our

### Finest Brazilian ORANGES

At 1/-, 1/4, 1/6, 1/10, 2/3 and 2/6d per dozen.

### Fancy quality Argentine APPLES (Rome Beauties)

At 2/-, 2/6d and 3/3d. per dozen.  
according to size.

If you are raising young chickens, please remember that half the  
breeding goes down the young chick's neck during the first few  
weeks of its existence.

Chickens that are properly fed while young, will  
always give excellent results either as laying hens, or table birds.

Recently hatched birds should be fed on dry Coarse

Cut Oatmeal - 4lb. tin 2/4d. 7-lb. tin 1/42d.

For older birds we recommend:-

Crushed wheat 2d. per lb.

Crushed corn 2d. per lb.

Small grain whole corn 2d. per lb.

and never forget that a small ration of Cod Liver Oil will help  
to keep them strong and free of disease.

Cod Liver Oil in 10-oz. bottles 1/- each.

## LAYING HENS.

If your hens are not laying well, put them on a course  
of Layer's Mash 3d. per lb.  
or of Farrow's Poultry Mustard 1/4d. per lb. packet.

XMAS MAIL. The Xmas mail Home closes at the end of this week.  
The best present to send Home is an article of Falkland Island  
pebble jewellery. We have a good selection to choose from.  
From stone set thimbles at 2/11d. each to gold mounted dress  
rings at 45/- each.

NURSE PROBATIONERS - K.E.M. HOSPITAL.

Applications are invited for appointment as Probationer Nurses at the King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital.

The salary attached to these posts is at the rate of £36 p.a., with free board, lodging and washing.

Applicants should be at least 18 years of age; be able to pass a physical examination; and show evidence of having taken the continuation class at the Government School or the highest standard at St. Mary's School.

In the first instance selected applicants will be required to attend at the K.E.M. Hospital for a trial period of four weeks preliminary training before beginning their regular duties.

All applicants must understand that they will be indentured for a period of three years. At the completion of the period of training and after passing the prescribed examinations successful candidates will receive a certificate which will permit their engagement as a nurse to private individuals; and permit them outside Stanley to practice Midwifery.

All applications, which must be in the applicant's own handwriting, must reach the Chairman of the Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, not later than 12 noon on Tuesday, 30th November, 1937.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The President of the Council, Lord Halifax will leave London for Berlin this afternoon. Although the visit is entirely private and unofficial, Herr Hitler has intimated after the enquiry that he will be glad to see Lord Halifax during the visit, and the invitation has been accepted. Conversations between Lord Halifax and the Fuehrer will be purely exploratory in character. Information regarding the arrangements for the visit which were in train before the Foreign

Secretary left London last week was communicated by him to the French Foreign Minister, M. Delbos while in the Belgian capital.

London. The Foreign Secretary Mr. Eden who, on arrival from Brussels on Sunday, was suffering from a chill and spent the day in bed, but will, it is hoped be able to resume duties at the Foreign Office today.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.NEWS IN BRIEF.

Paris. The Finance Minister, M. Bonnet, announced that the French Government are repaying in December the £40,000,000 loan by British Banks, to French Railways early in 1937.

Washington. President Roosevelt will not convey a message in person to the special Congress, states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. The message which is not yet completed is expected to embrace the five point programme, covering wages hours and child labour, farm surplus control, regional planning of irrigation and power projects, reorganisation and executive departments, strengthening the antitrust laws. Discussions on the measures to encourage a private industry will also proceed, and the President pointed out that very little had been done by a private industry to organise a large scale building. Meanwhile the utility interests representatives are conferring with the President at the White House during the week on the valuation questions.

Rio de Janeiro. According to press reports the political change was interpreted as the six year extension of the Presidential term to President Vargas. Meanwhile the Foreign Minister in explaining the establishment of the Dictatorship to Foreign Diplomats said the new Government anticipated collaboration of friendly nations from whom it expected sympathy and unalterable friendship. The Argentine feeling is against the Brazilian action, and the press stresses the necessity of the South American States maintaining a neutral attitude with each defending their own interests without any suspicion of Foreign Intervention. Rome is on fete regarding the Brazilian action as "Going Fascist". All Brazilian cables are censored and London financial houses are without reliable news on the political and financial situation.

Brussels. The Liberal Minister M. Janson commenced political conversations with the Party Leaders, and may ultimately form a Cabinet.

Melbourne. The new Ministry's first duty is expected to be the consideration of emigration with the submission of the detailed scheme to Parliament in February. The latest figures show an increased influx of South Europeans and a decrease of Britons.

Belgrade. The Yugoslav Deputy Regent, General Tomich died on Thursday at midnight, from presumably self-inflicted wounds. Parliament is being summoned to elect a successor.

Boulogne. The entire Pas de Calais Department was deprived of the electric supply, when the RAF Observation Balloon had broken adrift from Munston, Kent, trailing 12,000 feet of cable which struck the High Tension lines. The Balloon is now crossing Belgium.

Bucharest. The National Peasant Party Leader M. Mihailache informed King Carol the inability to form a Cabinet owing to the King's restrictions on his choice of Ministers. The King told M. Mihailache the Cabinet must include M. Phoberman, the anti semitic leader, and Doctor Vaida and exclude the former Peasant leader Doctor Maniu. The King asked M. Tatarescu who resigned the Premiership on Friday to form a Cabinet. M. Tatarescu is endeavouring to include members of the Liberal and Radical Peasant Parties.

Publications and Periodicals

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d	} Delivery
Monthly Subscription.....2/-	
Annual Subscription.....8s.	

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Wednesday 17th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.35.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL MEETING.

In the course of the business transacted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held in the Court and Council Chamber at the Town Hall, yesterday, and presided over by His Excellency the Acting Governor, eight Bills were passed.

The members present in addition to His Excellency the Acting Governor were: Major the Honourable M.J. Stewart, Acting Colonial Secretary, the Honourable G. Kinneard, M.D., (Man), M.C.P.S., (Man), Senior Medical Officer, the Honourable G. Roberts, J.P., Director of Public Works, the Honourable L.W.H. Young, J.P., the Honourable N. Keith-Cameron, J.P., and the Honourable V.A.H. Biggs, J.P. Mr. A.I. Fleuret, Clerk of the Legislative Council, was also in attendance.

An interesting ceremony was witnessed prior to the commencement of the business when His Excellency the Acting Governor presented the Honourable N. Keith Cameron, J.P., with the King's Silver Medal to commemorate His Majesty's Coronation on the 12th of May 1937.

MESSAGE FROM HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

His Excellency delivered the following Message to the Council :

"Honourable Members of the Legislative Council, at the corresponding meeting of this Council held last year on the 6th November, Sir Henniker Heaton made reference to the stabilization of the financial relations between the Colony and its Dependencies and I am glad to be able to inform you that considerable increases in the assets of the Colony are anticipated on the 1st January, 1938, over those on the 1st January, 1937.

The schemes which have been devised for development have been successful in creating employment, so much so, that work is now available for all employable men. New electrical plant has been installed during the year with an output which is considered sufficient to meet all likely demands. The Medical Department has under consideration schemes for the maintenance and improvement in the health of the school children, the establishment of a mothercraft centre, the extension of the maternity and child welfare clinic and education in Dental Health. Fresh importations of cattle are anticipated for the Agricultural Department with a view to improving the milk supply. We have been fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr W. Davies for the purpose of investigating methods for the improvement of our grasslands and his reports will be of considerable value in assisting the development schemes inaugurated for the purpose of increasing the number of sheep carried on the various farms throughout the Colony.

On turning to the estimates for 1937, Honourable Members will observe with satisfaction that the surplus of assets over liabilities will on the

(Continued from page 1.)

1st January next year be £22,000 higher than the surplus at the beginning of the year. With such a phenomenal increase it is likely that the policy outlined by Sir Henniker Heaton of increasing the Falkland Islands Reserve Fund from £34,000 at which it now stands to £50,000 will be achieved. When this has been accomplished it may be possible in subsequent years to devote more funds for development.

The revised estimate of ordinary revenue for the year 1937 shows a surplus revenue over expenditure of £13,257 instead of the £2,281 anticipated when the estimates were approved, while the revised estimate of ordinary and extraordinary expenditure amounting to £56,868 is less than the approved estimate by £33.

The memorandum prepared by the Acting Colonial Secretary explains in detail the reasons for the increase in the 1938 revenue, over the approved estimate for 1937, and for the variations in expenditure between the approved estimates for 1937 and the estimates of expenditure for 1938. It will be observed that the major items under the Public Works Extraordinary programme are £1,700 for the completion of the construction of roads to Canopus Hut and Sapper Hill and £2,000 for the New Secretariat building. Expenditure on these items received approval of Council in 1936. Explanations for the other items of expenditure under this head are given in the Memorandum and it will be observed that apart from the items approved last year fresh expenditure under Public Works Extraordinary is estimated at the low figure of £4,695.

In addition to the Bill to provide for the service of the year 1938, legislation will be laid before you to-day to

- (i) Provide for the service of the Year, 1938.
- (ii) extend to the Colony and Dependencies thereof the Forgery Act, 1913, of the Imperial Parliament.
- (iii) give effect to the International Labour Convention concerning the protection against accidents of workers employed in loading and unloading ships.
- (iv) amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1894, as amended by the Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, 1931.
- (v) provide for the payment of Compensation to Workmen for injuries suffered in the course of their employment.
- (vi) amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) Amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924.
- (vii) provide for the grant of Pensions, Gratuities and other allowances to persons who have been in the Public Service of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.
- (viii) establish a Provident Fund for certain Non-Pensionable Employees of the Government.

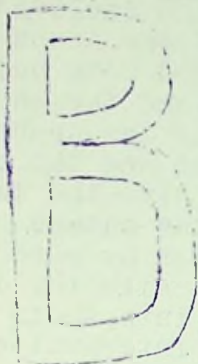
#### RESOLUTIONS.

Two resolutions were passed, the first sanctioning that a rate of 1/9 for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of house property in the Town of Stanley should be charged, and the second sanctioning the additional provision required for the service of the Colony and its Dependencies for the year ending the 31st of December, 1937, amounting to £1,499. 6. 8.

#### BILLS.

The Council then passed the Bills referred to above.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



U Y

E S T

R I T I S H

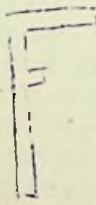
O T T L E D

E E R S and S T O U T.

in the following lines

	pints.	quarts.
BARCLAY'S London Lager (light)	7/-	11/6 per d
" " " (dark)	7/9	12/3 " "
JEFFREY'S Pilsener	-	9/9 " "
" Mac Nab	-	9/9 " "
WHITBREAD'S Pale Ale.	6/6	11/6 " "
" Double Brown Ale.	6/9	12/3 " "
GUINNESS Stout	10/9	17/6 " "
TENNENT'S Stout	8/-	14/- " "
WHITBREAD'S London Stout	6/9	12/3 " "
MACKESON'S Milk Stout	6/9	12/3 " "

- o - - - o - - - o - - - -6- --o--



FINE  
ODDER  
OR  
ILLIES  
OALS and all  
ALKLAND ISLANDS BREDS"



PRIME NEW ZEALAND HAY  
13/- per bale.

SHORT LIST OF REGAL-ZONOPHONE RECORDS AT 2/- each.

Little Wooly Vest	) Betty Driver	Medley of Hornpipes	) John McGettigan
Jubilee Baby	) Comedienne.	Medley of Folkas	) & his Irish
I'm a Froggie	) George Formby.		Minstrels.
The Ghost	)	Broken Hearted Clown	) London Piano
The Round up in the Fall	) Wilf Carter.	Julietta.	) Accordeon
Take me back to old Montana)			Band.
Old Love Letters	) Jimmie Rodgers.	Look up and laugh	) Gracie
That's why I'm Blue	)	Shall I be an old mans	) Fields.
There's a lull in my life	) Shep Fields.	darling.	
I'm bubbling over	)	Dance Dolores	) Leslie
Lets set the Town alight	) The Two Leslie.	Darling of the Guards	) Holmes.
The Campbells are coming)			

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Commodore H.H. Harwood, O.B.E., R.N., has kindly consented to give to the serving and retired members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force at the Drill Hall on Thursday the 18th of November, at 6 p.m. The subject of the talk will be on the recent exercise carried out by H.M.S. "Exeter" and the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

A Street in old Seville.  
When love knocks at your heart.  
A Silver Jubilee Selection. Parts 1 & 2.  
Bruno's Bavarian Band.  
Accordeon Joe.  
Oh! Fred, tell them to stop.  
On the other side of the Hill.  
Getting around and about.  
Back to those happy days.  
Gertie, the girl with the gong.  
What a' you doing out in the rain.  
Malola.  
I believe in miracles.  
On with the waltz. Parts 1 & 2.  
Corcovado.  
Just a kiss.  
Maracas.  
Old Bohemian town.  
The night is young.  
When I grow too old to dream.  
That handsome accordeon man.  
Vienna in Springtime.

New York. The British Oil interests won an important commercial success when the Mexican President Cardenas signed an agreement granting the Royal Dutch Shell Group additional Concessions in Pozarica Oilfield. The Group through a subsidiary Mexican Oil Company holds eighty thousand acres and the agreement gives complete control of the area, it is expected it will produce sixty thousand gallons daily, and the Mexican Government are receiving thirty per cent of the production.

British and German Industrial concerns are competing for the Government's oil, and the German's are offering payment in machinery and electrical equipment, while one British concern reputed to have proposed a million pounds loan for the privilege of refining the Government's oil on a fifty fifty basis.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Jerusalem. Incidents in Jerusalem which included the firing of shots at two Arabs in a Jewish Suburb, and both being wounded, one fatally, and the shooting in another Suburb at two Arabs, one of whom was shot dead and the second seriously wounded give the impression of being of the nature of the reprisals undertaken by more irresponsible elements with the idea of taking the law into their own hands. Such an interpretation is not discredited in some well informed circles in Jerusalem. It may be hoped that with the coming into force of the new regulation all sections of the population will remember the suppression of disorder is the function of authorities. The second incident mentioned above led to stone throwing in which four Jews were injured one of whom has since died. Two Arabs were also slightly injured by stones. Later in the morning an Arab omnibus passing through a Jewish Suburb came under heavy fire. Three Arab passengers, one man and two women were fatally wounded. Two Jewish girls standing nearby were slightly wounded.

Washington. The outlining of the Industrial and Financial Policy in a message of the opening Congress Special Session, President Roosevelt saw no reason for the present check in the production to be prolonged. Despite the maladjustments which are remediable of the underlying conditions were not unfavourable and the immediate task was increasing the use of private capital to create employment. Private enterprise with the Government co-operation could advance in industrial activity. The proposals are being submitted to encourage private enterprise and to undertake the extensive housing projects. It was suggested the unjust tax provisions to be removed, discouraging the productive enterprise especially in smaller businesses.

THE PENGUIN

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Thursday 18th, November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....21.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-, Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.37.

S/S "FITZROY."

W A N T E D.

The s.s. "Fitzroy" left yesterday morning at about 4.30 for the East and West Falklands with the following passengers :  
Mr. A. Barnes for Port Louis, Mr. C. Bradbury, Mr. H. Morrison, Mr. J. McKay, Mrs. V. Johnson and Mrs Middleton for Darwin, Doctor and Mrs Henderson, Miss M. Hooley, Mr. W. H. R. Still, Mr. J. Turner, Mr. T. Praxton, Mr. D. Sullivan, Mr. C. Dettleff and Mr. J. Halliday for Fox Bay. Mrs Halliday and Mrs N. Morrison for Hill Cove. Mrs A. Davis and three children for Saunders Island. Mr. J. Osborne Round Voyage.

Two seamen are required for the R.F.A. "Olwen" expecting to sail on or about the 19th November. Application in the first instance should be made to Mr. V. J. Lelliman, Shipping Master, Town Hall, Stanley.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 15th of November, 1937:-

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby sanctions the following rate to be charged for the year 1938, on house property in the Town of Stanley, namely, One Shilling and Nine Pence for every Twenty Shillings of the annual value of such house property;

By Command,

M. J. Stewart,

Acting Colonial Secretary

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Commodore H. H. Harwood, O.B.E., R.N., has kindly consented to give a talk to the serving and retired members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force at the Drill Hall tonight (Thursday) at 6 p.m. The subject of the talk will be on the recent exercise carried out by H.M.S. "Exeter" and the Falkland Islands Defence Force.

THE TABERNACLE.

The Children's Meeting, to which parents and friends, are invited, will take place in the Tabernacle School-room, at 7 p.m. tonight (Thursday), instead of tomorrow night as announced.

S/S "LAFONIA".

The s.s. "Lafonia" left Montevideo midnight the 15th/16th inst, and is expected to arrive in Stanley about Friday afternoon. She has a number of passengers onboard and 142 bags of mail.



HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"MY WEAKNESS"

Featuring: Lilian Harvey and  
Lew Ayres.

FRIDAY 19th November, 1937.

Doors open at 8.45 p.m.  
Commence at 9.00 p.m.

Prices as usual

SMOKING STRICTLY PROHIBITED.POST OFFICE NOTICE.P R O V I S I O N A L.

Per S/S "Lafonia".

MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will  
be issued not later than 1 p.m.  
on Sunday the 21st November, 1937.REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will  
be received not later than 3 p.m.  
on Sunday the 21st November, 1937.ORDINARY LETTERS FOR  
West Falklands, Europe and South  
America will be received not later  
than 4 p.m. on Sunday the 21st Nov-  
ember, 1937.

(Sgd.)

M. Carey,

Colonial Postmaster.

T E N D E R.Tenders are invited for the building  
of a hut on the Race Course, measuring  
12' x 8' by 10' high.Materials will be supplied by  
Stanley Sports Association.Schedule of full specification  
and plans can be obtained on applic-  
ation to the Secretary of the Stanley  
Sports Association.RIFLE MATCH.The following men will represent  
the Falkland Islands Defence Force  
in a Service Sight Match against  
H.M.S. "Exeter" today commencing  
at 2 p.m.Sgt. W. Browning;  
Sgt. J. J. Harries.  
Sgt. J. P. Peck.  
Sgt. R. Campbell.  
Cpl. W. J. Grierson.  
Pte. E. J. McAtasney.  
Pte. L. Reive.  
Ex-Sgt. J. R. Gleadell.BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Sir Samuel Hoare moving  
the second reading in the House of  
Commons of the Government's air  
raid precautions Bill said, he did  
not take the view that there was  
no defence against air attack.  
They had got to make aeroplane of  
as little danger to the Empire's  
safety as they had succeeded in  
making submarines. For that, they  
needed a well balanced programme  
of so ordination providing air  
forces strong enough to take the  
initiative in air fighting and  
anti-aircraft guns supported by  
searchlights and other means of  
detection and system of air raid  
precautions such as would ensure  
against panic and for the contin-  
uation of essential services.  
The beginning has already been  
made. The Home Secretary ridic-  
uled the idea that nothing had  
been done in the past two years,  
but wrangle between local author-  
ities and the Exchequer as to the  
apportionment of cost. Already  
he stated they had provided for  
the supply of gas masks to the  
Civil population on a scale, better  
he believed than any other country  
in Europe. They had evolved  
fire emergency measures on a con-  
siderable scale and it was signif-  
icant that no less than two hundred  
thousand men and women had volun-  
teered for air raid precaution  
work.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. At Tuesday's meeting of the Non intervention Sub committees, the Russian Ambassador announced that his Government has now accepted, and without any reservations the plan adopted by the full committee on November 4th. The announcement obviates the need for examination of the question of what practical measures might be required to meet the situation arising out of the fact that one Government was abstaining from excepting the provisions in the plan relating to the belligerent rights - examination for which the second resolution was passed on November 4th provided and which would certainly have complicated the committees technical preparations for putting the plan into effect, if and when it has been accepted by the two parties in Spain. The Chairman intimated that no reply has yet been received from either party. The Sub committees received a full report regarding the substantial degree of progress achieved since the last meeting in the technical aspects of the three main parts of the plan, namely the withdrawal of volunteers, the grant of Belligerent rights and the restoration and strengthening of the observation scheme. These technical discussions were proceeding and the committee was informed that it was anticipated that the technical reports on each of the three subjects would be available next week. After Monsieur Maisky's statement, the Chairman expressed satisfaction of the committees and it was agreed that the two sides in Spain should be informed of the change in the Soviet attitude. M. Maisky made it clear in withdrawing its reservations regarding the belligerent rights, the Soviet Government left, along with other Governments, its interpretation of the meaning to be attached to "The substantial withdrawal" in the text of the plan until a proper and suitable time arrived for its consideration. A further meeting of the Sub Committees will be held early next week, unless replies from the Spanish parties are received in the meantime, in which case the Sub committees might meet to consider them at an earlier date.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Royal Salute was fired from Dover Castle for the Belgian motor ship "Trins Albert" which had been escorted half way across the Channel by nine Royal Air Force planes, and a flotilla of destroyers which arrived at Dover Harbour Tuesday afternoon, bringing King Leopold of the Belgians on a State visit to Their Majesty's the King and Queen. The Duke of Gloucester was on the quayside to welcome King Leopold. On his arrival in London where he was greeted at Victoria Station by His Majesty King George and other members of the Royal Family, the Prime Minister and other dignitaries, the King of the Belgians was given an enthusiastic welcome by large crowds which had gathered outside the Station and along the route to Buckingham Palace. The two Kings and the Duke of Gloucester drove in an open State Landeau drawn by six of the famous Windsor Grey's and preceded by the Sovereign's escort of the Royal Horse Guards. On arrival at the palace King Leopold was greeted by the Queen. Late that afternoon the Royal visitor called on Queen Mary at Marlborough House where he remained for nearly an hour. Later at Saint James's Palace he received civic deputations. That night King Leopold was the guest of Their Majesties at a State Banquet at Buckingham Palace.

London. Lord Halifax left London on Tuesday afternoon for a visit to Berlin to attend the International Bunting Exhibition, in the course of which he is to meet Herr Hitler. Tuesday morning he saw Mr. Eden at the Foreign Office. Mr. Eden who was confined to bed with a chill, also saw the Prime Minister Tuesday morning, but later returned to bed as he was still feeling the effects of the chill. In these circumstances he was unable to be at Victoria Station to meet the King of the Belgians or to be present at the State Banquet.

BELGIAN AIR LINER CRASHED.

Ostend. The Ostend Belgian Sabena air liner crashed into a Chemical Factory chimney when preparing to land in thick fog, eight onboard including three of the crew were killed. The dead are the Grand Duke and Grand Duchess Hesse, their two sons Princes Alexander and Ludwig aged five and six and the Dowager Grand Duchess Hesse. The party were en route for London, to attend the wedding of Prince Ludwig Hesse to Miss Margaret Geddes daughter of Sir Auckland Geddes on Saturday. Prince Ludwig was awaiting the arrival of the party at Croydon. A wing was broken off when the chimney was struck and the wreckage was immediately afired, all attempts at rescue were unavailing, with debris still burning two hours later.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Sir Wallford Selby was received in audience by the King at Buckingham Palace, on his appointment as British Ambassador at Lisbon. Sir Winston Dugan, Governor of South Australia also had an audience of His Majesty.

London. The County Council agreed to seek Parliamentary Powers to build a Trans river tunnel between Poplar and Greenwich at an estimated cost of £3,088,000.

London. The English Football Association is accepting the German invitation for an international game at the Olympic Stadium in Berlin on May 14th, subject to the Football Association Council confirmation.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai The Japanese dropped over seven hundred bombs on Soochow, while enormous fires were raging in Nantac the Chinese city adjoining the French Concession, where the Japanese are attempting to burn snipers from the last strong holds.

The bombing operations suggest an imminent major battle on the Yellow River banks of Shantung followed by a drive to capture the provincial capital of Tsinanfu South of the river.

Washington. The Agriculture Secretary Mr. Wallace's annual report describes international trade barriers the greatest handicap to the southern cotton producers, and suggests a crop adjustment programme for balancing the price against the volume, the moderate processing tax continuance of the southern tendency to avoid utter dependency on cotton as remedies.

Regarding the small foreign demand, Mr. Wallace declared that the United States are placing nearly ten million bales on the world market, and needing only three to four million.

Jerusalem. An official announcement outlines the Governments intention to treat Arabs and Jews equally in the suppression of terrorism, while a joint appeal by Arab and Jewish members of the Municipal Council are working in harmony, and this is notable, as it is the first occasion such a joint action has been taken.

B O X I N G .

London. The action between the heavyweight boxer Farr and Manager Broadribb in the Chancery Division was settled out of Court. Neither appeared in Court when the case was called and the Counsel stated he had good reasons to believe that friendly relations were being resumed.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.)	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Friday 19th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-)		
Annual Subscription.....£1.)		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.39.

B A D M I N T O N .

Badminton will be played Sunday evening. Commencing at 8 o'clock.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per S/S "LAFONIA".

MONEY ORDERS AND POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than 4 p.m. on Sunday the 21st of November, 1937.

REGISTERED LETTERS AND PARCELS will be received not later than 11 a.m. on Monday the 22nd November, 1937.

ORDINARY LETTERS for the West Falkland, Europe and South America will be received not later than Noon on Monday the 22nd November, 1937.

(Sgd.)  
M. Carey,  
Colonial Postmaster.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. W. D. A. JONES,

Acting Chief Clerk, Treasury and Customs Department, Registrar, Supreme Court, etc., to act as Official Administrator with effect from the 9th of November, 1937.

By Command,  
M. J. Stewart.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

- Sposin'.
- Laughing Marionette.
- Estrella.
- From the Canebrake.
- Nippy.
- The toy Town party.
- The grass is gettin' greener all the time.
- It's Sunday down in Caroline.
- Temptation Rag.
- Orient Express.
- The strong go on.
- Shannon river.
- Love is my life.
- Romantique.
- Love me for ever.
- One night of love. (Albert Sandler)
- You and the night and the music.
- One night of love. (Gracie Fields)
- Ask your heart...
- Chasing shadows.
- Community land, Parts 1 & 2.
- Top hat, white tie and tails.
- Cheek to cheek.
- Little mountain cabin.
- Pop-eyed Pete.
- My darling Molly Flynn.
- My rose from Killarney.
- Sentenced for life.
- Sunshine and roses.
- Drink up.
- I do like to see a game of football.

MARRIAGE OF PRINCE LUDWIG HESSE AND MISS GEDDES.

London. The marriage of Prince Ludwig Hesse and Miss Geddes, took place quietly at St. Peter's, Eaton Square. The bride was given away by her father Sir A. Geddes, with Lord Louis Mountbatten as best man.

TOMORROW'S FOOTBALL.Division 1.

Birmingham.....v.W'hampton.W.  
 Charlton Ath.....v.Arsenal.  
 Chelsea.....v.Manchester C.  
 Grimsby T.....v.Brentford.  
 Leeds U.....v.Bolton W.  
 Liverpool.....v.Huddersfield T.  
 Middlesbrough.....v.Leicester C.  
 Portsmouth.....v.Derby C.  
 Preston N.E.....v.Blackpool.  
 Stoke C.....v.Sunderland.  
 W.Bromwich.A.....v.Everton.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....v.Swansea T.  
 Burnley.....v.Southampton.  
 Bury.....v.Blackburn R.  
 Coventry C.....v.Sheffield W.  
 Luton T.....v.Chesterfield.  
 Manchester U.....v.Aston Villa.  
 Newcastle U.....v.Plymouth A.  
 Nottingham F.....v.Fulham.  
 Sheffield U.....v.Bradford.  
 Stockport C.....v.Norwich C.  
 Tottenham H.....v.W.Ham U.

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Bournemouth.....v.Exeter C.  
 Brighton.....v.Gillingham.  
 Bristol R.....v.Reading.  
 Cardiff C.....v.Swindon T.  
 Clapton O.....v.Newport C.  
 Mansfield T.....v.Crystal P.  
 Northampton T.....v.Millwall.  
 Queen's P.R.....v.Watford.  
 Southend U.....v.Bristol C.  
 Torquay U.....v.Notts C.  
 Walsall.....v.Aldershot.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Accrington S.....v.Darlington.  
 Bradford C.....v.Hartlepoons U.  
 Carlisle U.....v.Port Vale.  
 Chester.....v.Oldham Ath.  
 Doncaster R.....v.Hull C.  
 Halifax T.....v.Crewe A.  
 Rochdale.....v.N.Brighton.  
 Rotherham.U.....v.Gateshead.  
 Southport.....v.Lincoln C.  
 Tranmere R.....v.Barrow.  
 York C.....v.Wrexham.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Arbroath.....v.Kilmarnock.  
 Ayr U.....v.Celtic.  
 Clyde.....v.Queen's Park.  
 Falkirk.....v.Fifeonian.  
 Hamilton Acas.....v.Aberdeen.  
 Hearts.....v.Queen O'South.  
 Motherwell.....v.Partick T.  
 Rangers.....v.Morton.  
 St Johnstone.....v.St Mirren.  
 Third Lanark.....v.Dundee.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Wellington. A Bill vesting complete ownership in the Crown of all petroleum existing in the natural state has been introduced. Prospecting and mining is permitted only under a licence with established Royalties and home markets as the first outlet.

Washington. Two separate Resolutions were introduced in the Senate by Senators Lafollette and Capper, demanding in slightly differing terms that referendum should be held before the United States was committed to war.

Bucharest. Following the refusals by several Party Leaders to join the Cabinet under his Premiership, M. Tatarescu has reported failure to form a Government. There is apparently no hope of the Cabinet being formed to carry out the Elections in accordance with His Majesty's wish.

Bucharest. The Roumanian Queen Marie suffered a relapse and absolute quiet has been ordered.

Tokio. Japan's national tennis title went to a foreigner for the first time, when Von Crammer beat Yamagishi 7-9, 6-4, 6-4, 6-4.

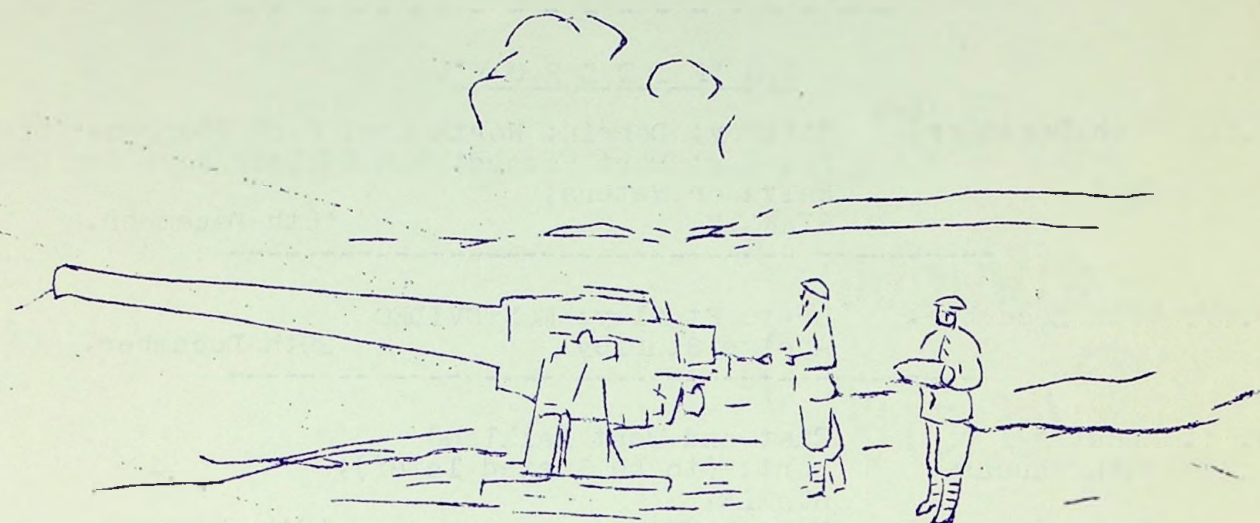
Washington. President Roosevelt has cancelled all engagements, owing to increased temperature due to an infected tooth.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

19th November, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



How will it carry, how will it behave? What is the effect of a long period of idleness on heavy artillery?

Johnnie Walker of course is subjected to such long periods of idleness, stored away in casks in the darkness for years. This ensures that the final blending and marrying will produce the finest whisky obtainable.

J  
O  
H  
N  
N  
I  
E

BLACK LABEL	5/11	RED LABEL	4/9
	& 10/9		& 8/11.

WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST) AT THE WEST STORE.

F I N E S T N E W Z E A L A N D A P P L E S. 1/9  
per doz.

THE FOLLOWING GOODS ARE EXPECTED BY S.S. "LAFONIA".

- |                         |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Coal Tar Soap.          | Ladies Nightdresses     | Stair Carpeting.     |
| Waterglass.             | Gillette Razors.        | Tangerine Marmalade. |
| Tomato Juice.           | Rollis Razors.          | Ladies Raincoats.    |
| Cube Sugar.             | Toilet Sets.            | Ladies Handbags.     |
| Housemaids Gloves.      | Tea Sets.               | Crackers.            |
| Childrens Tennis Socks. | Jugs.                   | Xmas Stockings.      |
|                         | Butter Dishes.          | Jig, -Saw luzzles.   |
| Bedspreads.             | Sugar Basins.           |                      |
| Tea Cosies.             | Padding Bowls.          |                      |
| Tea Cloths.             | Passe-partout.          | A large selection    |
| Evening Dresses.        | Haliverol               | of Toys              |
| Ladies Blouses.         | Clothes Baskets         | etc.                 |
| Ladies Jumpers.         | Curried Beans.          | Watch the Chit       |
| Afternoon Dresses.      | Moovite.                | Chat Page for        |
| Ladies Cardigans        | Clarnico Confectionery. | prices.              |
| Childrens Felt Hats.    | Steradent.              |                      |

The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

Friday,

(LENGUIN)

19th November, 1937. 4.

s.s. "FITZROY" and s.s. "LAFONIA" - Wool Collecting voyages etc.

PROVISIONAL ITINERARIES.

- No. S.S. "FITZROY".
- F.16. 10th December. Fitzroy; Darwin; North Arm; Port Stephens (Optional Fox Bay; Port Howard; San Carlos; Port San Carlos; Salvador Waters; STANLEY. 16th December.
- F.17. 17th December. Leave Stanley; MONTEVIDEO Arrive Stanley 29th December.
- G. 1. About 30th January. East and West Falkland ports (to be listed later); STANLEY MACALLANES. 10th February.
- s.s. "LAFONIA".
- A.C.1. 27th December. Salvador Waters; Port San Carlos; San Carlos; Port Howard; Pebble Island; Saunders Island; Hill Cove; Carcass Island; West Point Island; Roy Cove; Chartres; Spring Point; Port Stephens; Fox Bay; North Arm; Darwin; Fitzroy; STANLEY; 10th January. Leave Stanley; MONTEVIDEO: Stanley. 21st January.
- A.C.2. 22nd January. Berkøley Sound; Salvador Waters; Port Howard; San Carlos; Port San Carlos; Pebble Island; Saunders Island; Hill Cove; Carcass Island; West Point Island; Roy Cove; Chartres; Spring Point; Dunnose Head; New Island; Port Stephens; Fox Bay; Speedwell Island; North Arm; Darwin; Fitzroy S; Fitzroy N; STANLEY: 2nd February. Leave STANLEY; Port Stephens (Optional); MAGALLANES MONTEVIDEO Stanley. 23rd February.
- A.C.3. 1st March. Darwin; North Arm; Speedwell I; Fox Bay; Port Stephens; Chartres; Hill Cove; Pebble I. Port Howard; San Carlos; Port San Carlos; Salvador Waters; STANLEY: 12th March. Leave Stanley; MONTEVIDEO Stanley. 23rd March.
- A.C.4. 24th March. Leave Stanley; SOUTH GEORGIA; Stanley; MAGALLANES; Stanley; MONTEVIDEO; Stanley. 20th April.

All dates and sailings subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. }  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free.

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Saturday 20th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 5/-; Repeat insertion 5d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.41.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 393 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN  
BUENOS AIRES. OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.  
CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

F.I.D.F.M.R. CLUB.

A Match was held in the Drill Hall between teams representing H.M.S. "Exeter" and the Defence Force Miniature Rifle Club on Wednesday 17th, and resulted in a win for the latter by 83 points. Considering that some of the visitors had never used Aperture Sights before and were unaccustomed to the type of rifle in use on our range, the team put up a good show. It is hoped to hold another shoot next week when a different team from the Defence Force will be put up against the H.M.S. "Exeter". The scores made were as follows:-

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight Children's Hour  
6.00 p.m.  
Sunday Church Service  
7.00 p.m.  
Studio Selections or Overseas music.  
8.30 p.m.

H.M.S. "Exeter".			
Mr. Smith...	97	95	192.
Sto Soady...	95	96	191.
P.O. Fitman...	96	95	191.
C.P.O. Evans...	91	92	183.
Lt. Com. Jennings...	93	89	182.
Lt. Fowler...	89	84	173.
P.O. Nicholls...	89	84	173.
Sgt Wilde...	77	84	161.
	727	719	1446.

DANCE

A Dance organised by the Stanley Benefit Club TONIGHT (Saturday)

Dancing 8.0 p.m. - 12 midnight.

Admission: Married Couples 4/6,  
Gents 1/3, Ladies 1/-.

F.I.D.F.M.R.C.			
J.J. Harries...	99	97	196.
A. Bonner...	98	97	195.
W.J. Grierson...	93	98	191.
H.H. Sedgwick...	94	97	191.
L. Reive...	96	95	191.
J.R. Glendell...	94	95	189.
W. Aldridge...	96	93	189.
C. Reive...	93	94	187.
	763	766	1529.

DEFENCE FORCE BALMINTON CLUB.

Owing to the usual badminton evenings having been taken up with other forms of entertainment, play will be held on the evening of Sunday, the 21st of November commencing at 8 o'clock.



THE TABERNACLE.

SERVICES ON SUNDAY 21st NOVEMBER  
AT 10 a.m. and 7 p.m. ALL WELCOME.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Scheme for amalgamating 250,000 distributive workers into a single union by merging with shop assistants failed, as ballot negatived by below 50% shop assistants voting.

London. An unexplained explosion wrecked a Fulham house, killing one and injuring eight. A piano was thrown into the road and rafters fell on members of two families residing in the house. The front wall crashed across the street, resulting in damage to other houses.

London. At the Belgian Embassy the King and Queen were guests of the King of the Belgians and later the Royal visitor attended a State Ball given at Buckingham Palace by Their Majesties. For the first time at a Ball at the Palace, dance music was rendered by a modern dance band in place of the Military band which in the past has played dance music at State Balls.

London. It was announced in the House of Commons that in addition to the two cruisers and one submarine whose construction will be commenced in the Royal Dockyards in December, it is anticipated following ships will be ordered from private firms by the end of the present financial year - four cruisers, eight destroyers, three submarines, two escort vessels, three patrol vessels, one destroyer depot ship, ten motor torpedo boats and six Boom defence vessels.

CATHEDRAL NOTICE

Sunday, November 21st.  
Holy Communion 8 a.m.  
Mattins and Sermon 10.30 a.m.  
Church Parade from H.M.S. "Exeter".  
The Band of H.M.S. "Exeter" will play for the service.  
Evensong and Sermon 7 p.m.  
Preacher - Morning and Evening -  
The Rev. G.F. Grove, - Chaplain -  
H.M.S. "Exeter".

WHALING REPORT.

Whaling report from November 1st to November 16th:-

South Georgia Company.	
Actual	11. Standard 6. Barrels
	500.
Pesca.	
Actual	29. Standard 14. Barrels.
	<u>40.</u> <u>20.</u> <u>727.</u>
	1227.

The weather continues bad and whales very scarce.

Average per standard whale. 61.35.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Questioned in the House of Commons on the Far Eastern Conflict, Lord Cranborne said the position at the moment was that parties to the declaration issued by the Brussels Conference on the 15th November were considering what was to be their common attitude in view of the position taken up by the Japanese Government on the interpretation of her obligations under the Washington Treaty and Kellogg Pact. Pending the reassembly of the Brussels Conference it was impossible to estimate the chances of securing an agreement on any joint line of action.

London. The intake of recruits last week for all arms in the regular army was 627, an increase of 244 over the same week last year.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The King of the Belgians drove in State to the Guild Hall, where he received an address of welcome and was entertained to Luncheon. Replying to the toast in his honour proposed by the Lord Mayor, King Leopold said, "To your city more than to any other, there come echoes of those anxieties to which the whole world is a prey. The political objectives are of a concern only to certain sections of mankind, but better ordering of economic life is of interest to mankind as whole. We are faced with a world which is complicated by various national problems. To solve these difficulties we need a clear view of economic realities seen with a dispassionate eye and divorced from every other consideration. The British Empire represents a so important part of the human race it cannot help but realise more clearly than any other nation how closely the fate of mankind is bound up with its own. That is why your understanding of great universal problems is so profound, and why it is permissible to hope Great Britain may play a prominent part in the search for the solution of major economic difficulties.

London. There has been no question of consultation between His Majesty's Government and the French Government regarding the future of either Palestine or Syria, since in both cases the Mandatories are responsible, not to any other country but to the League of Nations. So Lord Cranborne told the House of Commons at Question Time, adding that as a matter of courtesy the French Government and His Majesty's Government had kept in informal touch with each other on these subjects.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Rome. Press messages report the Vatican announcement of the Archbishop of Westminster, Monsignor Linsley will be created Cardinal at the Consistory Court next month. The Archbishop was born in Yorkshire and is 72. In 1917 he was appointed Rector of an English College at Rome and was Apostolic Delegate in Africa between 1930 and 1934. Before coming back to England in 1935 as Archbishop of Westminster, he served as Canon of the Patriarchal Basilica of Saint Peter's at Rome.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. In the House of Lords the Debate on the International situation raised by Lord Allen of Hurtwood, tributes were paid to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald. Lord Plymouth when he came to reply for the Government joined in the tributes, remarking that Mr. MacDonald took deep interest in, and had profound knowledge of Foreign Affairs and it was perhaps in that sphere he had his greatest political successes.

London. The Miners' Welfare Fund has plans in hand for the installation of Fithead Baths at a total cost of £2,500,000 - amount nearly equal to the cost of all Baths installed between 1926 and the present day. When the proposed installations are completed the bath accommodation will have been provided for 444,000 miners or two thirds of the working population underground.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

There will be a Spoon Competition on the New Range this week-end the 20th and 21st at 300, 500, and 600 yards, commencing at 1.30 p.m. and 10 a.m. respectively.

Range Officer:- W.J. Bowles.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Berlin. The official publication states that German warships now under construction include two 35,000 ton battleships, mounting eight 14-9 inch guns, two 19,250 ton aircraft carriers, two 10,000 heavy cruisers mounting eight 8 inch, two 10,000 light cruisers mounting six inch, six destroyers, twelve torpedo boats and twelve minesweepers carrying 4.2 inch guns. It is expected a third battleship will be added shortly, while fifteen submarines are already begun.

-----

Washington. The worlds largest plane constructed by the Glenn Martin Company for the Soviet, has been completed at Baltimore. The machine is a four engined monoplane weighing 26 tons with 27 feet greater wing spread than the China clippers, and having accommodation for 46 passengers and night berths for 26. The cruising speed is 150 m.p.h. with a radius from New York to London and 24 hours non-stop and 1000 miles in reserve.

-----

Rio de Janeiro. Funds despatched to London to pay the foreign debt in Coupons, due December 1st, and the payments are to be kept up to date until the new Agreement is reached states the Foreign Minister.

-----

Calcutta. A Government communique announces the release 1,100 Political prisoners, with the remaining 450 cases subject to a review in the near future states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. This is a sequential action to the Congress unanimous condemnation of violence allied to Mr. Gandhi's personal appeal and promises to which the Government pays warm tributes.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The statement regarding the important stage reached in progress towards the Anglo American Trade Agreement was made by the Prime Minister in the House of Commons, replying to a private notice question by the Opposition Leader. Mr. Chamberlain said, "I am very happy to be able to inform the House of informal and exploratory discussions with a view to reaching the agreed basis for the negotiation of the Anglo United States Trade Agreement that have now reached the point at which the Governments of the United Kingdom and United States feel able to announce that negotiations for such agreement are contemplated. As the President of the Board of Trade indicated in a debate on the address, that this announcement marks a definite and well recognised step in the United States procedure of negotiation. I feel sure the House will warmly welcome this further step towards the Agreement between the two Governments.

D A N C E.

-----

Commodore H.H. Harewood, the Officers and Ships Company of H.M.S. "Exeter," requests the pleasure of the company of the Colony, at a Dance at the Town Hall, Stanley, at 9.0 p.m. on Tuesday the 23rd November, 1937.

9.0 p.m. - 1.0 a.m.

H.M.S. "EXETER" OPEN TO VISITORS.

-----

The H.M.S. "Exeter" will be open to visitors from 3.0 p.m. to 6.0 p.m. on Sunday the 21st November, 1937.

S/S "LAFONIA.

-----

The s.s. "Lafonia" arrived in Stanley at 6.30 this morning bring the following passengers:-

Mr. and Mrs W.M. Dean, Mrs F.E. Stickney, Mr. W. Davies and Mr. R. Carey.

Saturday,

(PENGUIN)

20th November, 1937. 5.

N O T I C E.

It is notified, for general information, that the Officer Commanding the Falkland Islands Defence Force has arranged an Artillery Shoot to take place on Monday the 22nd of November, 1937. If the weather is unsuitable the programme will be postponed for 24 hours. The Artillery Section will be under the command of Captain A.I. Fleuret. There will be two guns crews one of which will be under the command of Captain D.R. Watson.

2. In order that the shoot may appear as realistic as possible it is proposed to arrange for the targets to be towed by a vessel, but if the weather remains unsuitable for the towing of targets, firing will be carried out at rock targets.

3. Firing will commence at 10 a.m., from Canopus Hut Gun from which the following rounds will be fired :-

- RUN I. Sub-calibre, 10 rounds.  
RUN II. Sub-calibre, 10 rounds.  
RUN III. Full calibre, half charge, 10 rounds.

There will be an interval between Runs II and III to enable the gun to be prepared after the sub-calibre shoot. On completion of Run III the firing will be transferred from Canopus Hut Gun to Sapper Hill Gun where the following will be fired :

RUN IV. Full calibre, full charge from the Sapper Hill Gun, 10 rounds.

4. The shooting may be observed by members of the public from the "Look-Out" Rocks and from the ridge near the road at Surf Bay. These places will be denoted by red and white flags, and it is hoped to arrange for the presence of Naval Ratings at these points who will describe the shoots as they take place.

5. The public are warned not to be in the vicinity of the coast line between Cape Pembroke Lighthouse and Lake Point and must not approach within 30 yards of the gun positions during firing between the hours of 1000 and 1600.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Monday 22nd November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 5/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.43.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPS TAKE.

Result of the Sweepsatke of Friday 19th November, 1937.

- 1st Prize £10. Divided between Ticket Nos. 20036, 23310 and 20034. £3-6-8d. Each.
- 2nd Prize £7. Divided between Tickets Nos. 23284, 23351, 23275, 2257 and 22632. £1-8-0d. Each.
- 3rd Prize £5. Divided between Ticket Nos. 21685, 15775, 22808, 23568, 20364, 7634, 22557 and 21352. 12/6 Each.

28 Team Prizes of £1-6-5d. Each.

- 1st Sellers Prizes Divided between "Penguin Shop £1-6-8d and Speedwell Store 13/4.
- 2nd Sellers Prizes. Divided between R. Hamraford 4/- Speedwell Store 8/- W. Sedgwick 4/- Globe Hotel 4/-.

Total Amount Collected: £68 -17- 0.  
To Club Funds: 5- 2-11.  
To Children's Party Fund: 1- 14- 5.  
To Prizes: 61- 19- 8.

Unclaimed Ticket November 13th Week.

Ticket No. 21124. All for hope.

Teams from the H.M.S. "Exeter" and Defence Force will meet in Government Paddock at 5.30 p.m. for Tug-o-War on Monday and Tuesday.

DANCE.

A Dance organised by the Harmonica Serenaders will be held in the Town Hall TONIGHT at 9.0 p.m.

Tickets of Admission :

- Married Couple..... 1/6.
- Gentlemen ..... 1/3.
- Ladies ..... 1/-.

A VARIETY SHOW.

WEDNESDAY 24TH NOVEMBER, 1937.  
BY KIND PERMISSION OF COMMODORE H.H. HAREWOOD, O.B.E.

H.H.S. "EXETER".  
PRESENTS

A VARIETY SHOW  
AT THE TOWN HALL  
COMMENCING AT 8.30 p.m.  
DOORS OPEN 7.45 p.m.

Seats reserved 2/- unreserved 1/-

Booking commences at 2.0 p.m. on Tuesday 23rd November 1937. at the Treasury.

M/V "OLWEN".

The m.v. "Olwen" left Stanley Saturday noon for Trinidad, taking Mr A.M. Bonner and Mr J. Cusack who replaced two of the crew who were left behind in Hospital.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Division 1.

Birmingham.....	2.	W'hampton W.	0.
Charlton Ath.....	0.	Arsenal.	3.
Chelsea.....	2.	Manchester.C.	2.
Grimsby T.....	0.	Brentford.	1.
Leeds U.....	1.	Bolton W.	1.
Liverpool.....	0.	Huddersfield.	1.
Middlesbrough.....	4.	Leicester C.	2.
Portsmouth.....	4.	Derby C.	0.
Preston N.E.....	2.	Blackpool.	0.
Stoke C.....	0.	Sunderland.	0.
W.Bromwich A.....	3.	Everton.	1.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....	2.	Swansea T.	0.
Burnley.....	4.	Southampton.	0.
Bury.....	2.	Blackburn R.	1.
Coventry C.....	0.	Sheffield W.	1.
Luton T.....	1.	Chesterfield.	1.
Manchester U.....	3.	Aston Villa.	1.
Newcastle U.....	3.	Plymouth A.	1.
Nottingham F.....	0.	Fulham.	1.
Sheffield U.....	3.	Bradford.	1.
Stockport C.....	1.	Norwich C.	1.
Tottenham.H.....	2.	W.Ham U..	0.

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Bournemouth.....	2.	Exeter C.	2.
Brighton.....	1.	Gillingham.	0.
Bristol R.....	2.	Reading.	2.
Cardiff C.....	2.	Swindon T.	2.
Clapton O.....	0.	Newport C.	2.
Mansfield T.....	2.	Crystal P.	0.
Northampton T.....	2.	Millwall.	1.
Queen's P.R.....	2.	Watford.	0.
Southend U.....	5.	Bristol C.	1.
Torquay U.....	0.	Notts C.	3.
Walsall.....	2.	Aldershot.	0.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Accrington S.....	2.	Darlington.	1.
Bradford C.....	4.	Hartlepoons U.	1.
Carlisle U.....	3.	Port Vale.	1.
Chester.....	3.	Oldham Ath.	3.
Doncaster R.....	2.	Hull C.	1.
Halifax T.....	2.	Crewe A.	1.
Rochdale.....	2.	N.Brighton.	1.
Rotherham U.....	1.	Gateshead.	1.
Southport.....	1.	Lincoln C.	1.
Tranmere R.....	3.	Barrow.	0.
York C.....	2.	Wrexham.	1.

Division 1. (Scottish League)

Arbroath.....	2.	Kilmarnock.	1.
Ayr U.....	1.	Celtic.	1.
Clyde.....	5.	Queen's Park.	0.
Falkirk.....	0.	Hibernian.	0.
Hamilton Accs.....	0.	Aberdeen.	1.
Hearts.....	0.	Queen O'South.	0.
Motherwell.....	1.	Partick T.	1.
Rangers.....	3.	Morton.	0.
St Johnstone.....	3.	St Mirren.	0.
Third Lanark.....	4.	Dundee.	3.

Washington. With obvious pleasure the State Secretary Mr. Cordell Hull issued an announcement relative to the Anglo American Trade Pact in terms similar to those used by the Premier, Mr. Chamberlain in the House of Commons. Diplomatic circles are surprised at the progress made but unalloyed pleasure is shown on all sides as the projected treaty is regarded as the key stone to Mr. Cordell Hull's long endeavours but its recognised in future negotiations fraught with perils. American producers particularly textile manufacturers are affrighted by the possible concessions to Britain but when a wider view is accepted such opposition is likely to die down. Canada welcomes the negotiations states the Daily Telegraph Ottawa Correspondent, and on all sides it recognised the Treaty will have a favourable effect on the world situation. The Federation of British Industries extended a welcome to the Pact as a basis for increased trade but from Australia, concern is expressed that concessions to the United States will injure the newly stimulated fruit trade. As to the political significance of the Pact, high hope universally is expressed but so far no comment is made by the outside nationals.

Shanghai. The Chinese army is estimated at 400,000 strong, manning a 100 mile defence line designed by German Engineers and stretching from Yangtze to Hangchow Bay, has checked the Japanese triumphal march. The defences between Soochow and Fushan is being consolidated and it is estimated the penetration of these lines will occupy the Japanese six months. The Japanese assert the weather responsible for the hold up in the advance east of Soochow, but the Chinese claim their defences are the stumbling block.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS .

London. At the resumed meeting of the Far Eastern Conference at Brussels today the British Delegation will be led by The Dominions Secretary, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald in the absence of the Foreign Secretary Mr. Anthony Eden who throughout the week has carried on his duties under considerable difficulties owing to an influenza cold and has been advised by his Doctors not to undertake the journey. The Parliamentary Under Secretary, Lord Cranborne, Deputy Under Secretary of the Foreign Office Sir. Alexander Cadogan and other members of the United Kingdom Delegation left London Friday night for Brussels.

London. Lord Halifax who travelled during Friday night from Berlin, was received on Saturday morning by Herr Hitler at his mountain home near Bechtesgaden. Baron von Neurath the German Foreign Minister, Dr Schmidt interpreter and Mr. Kirkpatrick first Secretary of the British Embassy in Berlin accompanied the British Statesman. After the interview between Herr Hitler and Lord Halifax which was concluded before luncheon, Lord Halifax left Bechtesgaden by a special train for Munich. No statement on the conversations has been issued.

His Majesty's Government in the Commonwealth of Australia recently invited the Government in the United Kingdom to nominate a member of the Cabinet to represent them on the occasion of the Celebrations at Sydney of the 150th anniversary of the first Settlement of Australia. His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have been very glad to accept the invitation, and Earl de la Warr the Lord Privy Seal has been asked and has agreed to be their representative. Earl de la Warr is leaving London for Australia the 17th December but owing to pressure of public business will only be able to pay a short visit.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The King of the Belgians arrived in Brussels on Friday evening from his State visit to London. He was accorded an enthusiastic welcome home.

London. The Westminster Abbey funeral service for the late Mr. Ramsay MacDonald will be held Friday next. Later a private service will take place at the Crematorium, Golders Green. There will be a short service the following day at his Scottish home at Lossiemouth where the burial will take place.

London. To mark the Tercentenary of enclosing Richmond Park, the largest Royal Park in the greater London area, the King and Queen planted an Oak Tree in the Park on Friday afternoon.

London. The United States Ambassador in London, Mr. Robert Bingham recently had a recurrence of malaria and has been granted sick leave by the Secretary of State. He will remain in the United States for some time for medical treatment.

London. At the Conference held at the War Office, representatives of thirty clubs, leading Rugby Football Clubs decided unanimously to bring to notice of the members the importance of joining the Territorial Army, adding that they were particularly impressed with the special needs of anti aircraft defence of London. Lord Strathcona the Under Secretary for war said the service in anti aircraft units demanded men of best types. The task of

(Continued on page 4.)

Continued from page 3.

Spotting, following and firing at aeroplane flying at 300 m.p.h. and 20,000 feet in the sky had been developed scientifically to a degree undreamt of in the days of air raids of the Great War.

-----  
BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. In the recent House of Commons Debate, certain charges were made of inefficiency in civil aviation undertakings and at the close of the Debate the Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Ministry announced on behalf of Lord Swinton that in fairness to both sides departmental enquiry would be held. The Air Secretary has now invited Lord Cadman, Chairman of the Anglo-Branian Oil Company who has taken part in many Government enquiries to act as Chairman of the Committee, other members of which are Sir Warren Fisher, Permanent Secretary to the Treasury and Sir William Brown permanent Secretary of the Board of Trade.

-----  
NEWS IN BRIEF.

Mural. A tablet commemorating the Centenary of his birth of Alexander Graham Bell inventor of the telephone will be unveiled next Wednesday at the house in which he was born in Edinburgh.

-----  
London. The Prime Minister will be asked today in the House of Commons if he has any statement to make regarding the conversations between Lord Halifax and the Head of the German Government.

-----  
Paris. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor attended the Auteuil Races and received an enthusiastic reception.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Flying Officer Clauson and Mrs. Kirby Green who reached Croydon Saturday afternoon on the return flight from the Cape, beat the previous record for the home flight by 1 day 14 hours 57 minutes. On the outward flight they had beaten the previous record by 1 day 8 hours 55 minutes and they completed the round flight - actual time in air for which was only 3 days 5 hours 48 minutes - they took 3 days 16 hours 17 minutes less than any previous flyers.

-----  
London. The new world land speed record has been made by Captain G.E.T. Eyston at Bonneville Salt Flats in his car Thunderbolt, which incorporates a four wheel steering device and other novelties of design and is powered by two Rolls Royce engines, each developing over 2350 h.p. Captain Eyston made the average speed in two runs over the kilometre of 312.2 m.p.h. the previous record for which was Sir Malcolm Campbell's 301.4736 m.p.h. The average speed for the average speed for two runs over the mile was 311.42 m.p.h. the previous record being Sir Malcolm Campbell's 301.1292 m.p.h.

-----  
London. Veteran cars all more than thirty three years old will take part in the usual Annual Commemorative run from London to Brighton which celebrates the Abolition in 1896 of two m.p.h. speed limit. The oldest car entered for the event was manufactured in 1894.

-----  
London. Thirteen new cases of Thyroid Fever were notified on Saturday, bringing the total in connection with the recent epidemic at Croydon to 126.



"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Tuesday 23rd November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.44.

A VARIETY SHOW.

WEDNESDAY 24TH NOVEMBER, 1937.  
BY KIND PERMISSION OF COMMODORE  
H.H.HARWOOD. O. B. E.

H.M.S. "EXETER"  
PRESENTS

A VARIETY SHOW  
AT THE TOWN HALL

Commencing at 8.30 p.m.  
Doors open 7.45 p.m.

Seats Reserved 2/- Unreserved 1/-

Booking commences at 2.0 p.m.  
TODAY (Tuesday) at the Treasury.

F.I.D.F.M.R.CLUB.

A Match took place on Wednesday between boys of H.M.S.Exeter and Stanley. The Exeter boys had never used a match rifle with aperture sights so were given some practice first. After this the Match Cards were shot and resulted in a win for Stanley boys by 62 points. A return match will be held shortly. The scores were as follows:

<u>H.M.S.Exeter:</u>	<u>Stanley.</u>
Boy Jeffrey...84.	D.Harries....95.
" Jewel....82.	F.Aldridge....93.
" Kears....81.	J.Summers....90.
" Simons....74.	L.Gleadell....86.
" Freeman...72.	L.Summers....79.
" Scanlan...65.	B.McAtasney...77.
<u>458.</u>	<u>520.</u>

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Paris. The secret police made further arrests in connection with "Cagoulards" the principle of which is De la Neuse, alleged to be the main organiser of arms stores. The Chief of the Surete promises astonishing revelations, while all frontiers are being guarded against escaping plotters and the whole force of police cars are being engaged in scouring the country.

Barcelona. Government bombers raided Saragossa in retaliation for the attacks on Sarinena and Bujaraloz on the Aragon front, when sixteen Non Combatants were killed. Salamanca claims advances on the Madrid front and these are admitted by the Government, while Madrid evacuation is intensified.

The Tug-o-war last evening between light teams representing Stanley and H.M.S.Exeter resulted in a win for the latter. The first pull seemed rather easy for the ship, but the second was more strenuous and exciting.

S/S "LAFONIA".

The s.s. "Lafonia" left Stanley at about 9.0.p.m.yesterday taking the following passengers: Rev.Sister Collicci and Rev Sister Piretta for Magallanas. Hon.G.Roberts, Mrs E.Stickney and Mr.J.R.Carey for Fox Bay, Major Marshall and Mr.W.Davies for Port Howard.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Exhibition which reveals to the public some of the most exciting advances of the last twenty five years in methods of physical investigation has been opened at the Science Museum at South Kensington for a period of about two months. It is the Exhibition of Atom Tracks consisting chiefly of photographs of tracks of Single Atoms and electrons moving at high speeds in air, or other gasses, but also including various apparatus. The photographs of the Atom Tracks represent the work done in the Cavendish Laboratory at Cambridge and in America, France, Germany, Russia and elsewhere. The collection is stated to be the most comprehensive of its kind and includes a historic photograph taken thirteen years ago by Professor Blackett the first to record the Atom in collision with Nucleus of another Atom and disintegrating it.

London. The Westminster Church Assembly, by an overwhelming majority, rejected Lord Cecil's motion, under which Legislation is prepared to prohibit the use of the marriage service to divorced persons. The debate centred about the innocence of parties and the Primate opposed the plan to seek Legislation.

London. Sir John Chubb has been sentenced to six months imprisonment and his Secretary J. L. Howard eighteen months at the Old Bailey on charges relative to fraudulent conspiracy in respect of third parties securities.

London. Mr. Philip de Laszlo the well known portrait painter is seriously ill.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Thieves entered Sandon Hall, the Earl of Harrowby's residence removing a collection of valuable and historic miniatures valued at £3000.

London. With three months still to go, the British Industries Fair for 1938 is assured of eclipsing all previous figures demands for space, having already reached a record for Earls Court, Olympia and Birmingham.

Aberdeen. The air mail service to the Shetlands was to be inaugurated yesterday, and operated by the Allied Airways (Gander Gower) with three services weekly in winter and a daily service in summer. The service saves 24 hours in postal deliveries.

London. Preparations are being made to complete the case for damming the Thames at Woolwich and making the river a tideless lake, with the Port of London Authority and public enquiry relative to the proposal fixed for January. The scheme is estimated at a cost of four and a half million pounds, with a 15000 foot Dam having six locks and a traffic bridge, and sponsors claim London will be thus protected from flooding, the river healthier, and shipping movements facilitated.

London. The Seville train crash in Andalusia resulted in 40 being killed and 150 injured on Saturday. The majority of victims were Government prisoners of war from the northern front enroute to the concentration camps.

# Globe Store

We know that all our customers will be very pleased to learn that the PRICE of Finest Argentine BUTTER freshly imported is now only .....1/6d. per lb. until further notice.

But we regret having to advise them that the Price of TRACK TIPS TEA. of which we hope to have fresh stocks on sale today, has had to be increased, due to increased cost in India and to increased cost of Freight and charges, to..... 2/11d. per lb. Even at this price you will find it is one of the most economical teas to use, given its fine flavour, its well known digestive properties, and its strength.

Our other Brands of TEA, are as follows:-

- Bulk tea - Pekoe 2/3d. per lb.
- Green packet - Pekoe 2/6d. per lb.
- "Paragon" Blend - Flowery Orange Pekoe 2/9d. per lb.
- Yellow packet - Orange Pekoe tea 2/10d. per lb.
- "GOLDEN TIPS" - the best High Grown Ceylon tea tips.....3/3d. per lb.

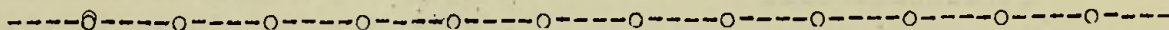
This week we shall have several old favourites and several new lines on sale as follows:-

- Vat 69 Whisky - in quarts and pint flasks.
- Abol Egg Preservative (Waterglass)
- "DUNLOP" Raincoats and Riding Coats.
- "GLISTO" enamels - all colours.
- "Holanda" type cheeses.

- "Yerba mate"
- Gourds for serving "yerba mate"
- Sweet Chile peppers, in tins.
- Hot red peppers.
- "Fariña" and "Garbanzos"
- Anchovies and Filleted Anchovies in tins.
- "Tea Time" Cream.

Strawberries, Raspberries, Blackberries, Loganberries, and Damsons in tins.

Etc. Etc. Etc. Etc. Etc.



NEWS IN BRIEF.

Los Angeles. The famous juvenile Film Star Jackie Coogan now aged 22 has married the 21 year old Film Actress Betty Grable. The wedding was quiet although attended by several Film notabilities including Charlie Chaplin with whom Jackie Coogan acted in his first picture when aged four.

Paris. The Roumanian Airman Prince Cantacuzene who left Croydon Saturday in an attempt to beat Flying Officer Clouston's Cape record is reported to have abandoned the attempt at Fort Gentil, French Equatorial Africa.

Paris. Premier Chautemps in addressing the Chamber after the Ministerial Conference which police chiefs attended, referred to "Hooded Men" the plot he said represented danger of terrible gravity to the country.

Mexico City. British interests acquired the control of the Poza Rica oilfields and adjoining lands, forming possibly the richest areas in the world. The agreement includes facilities for a one million pounds cash loan to the Mexican Government and provides for the refineries establishment and Pacific coastal steamers service.

Paris. A Dutch loan of 500 million Francs is being negotiated to the French railways at 3½% for three months.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. The Japanese reached a point three miles from Soochow states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. Other Japanese forces captured Changsu, hitherto used as a Naval base for the Yangtze Boom operations. A steady stream of Japanese reinforcements are arriving at Woosung by eighty transports fully equipped with shallow draft boats for creek operations. The Japanese claim to have broken the Chinese defence lines over Vital, the twelve miles sector between Changsu and Yangtze, while Nanking continues to prepare for a complete evacuation in view of the threatened large scale attack. British, American and Russian Embassy's intend transferring to Hankow.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Important developments in the European situation is likely to follow, fresh political moves were projected over the week end states the Sunday Times. Viscount Halifax has invited the German Foreign Minister Von Neurath to visit London for a continuation of talks begun in Berlin, while the German Air Minister Herr Goering is proceeding to Austria, and the Hungarian Premier and Foreign Minister arrived at Berlin on Sunday on an official visit. In reference to Viscount Halifax, the invitation which Berlin states conveyed quite informally, the German opinion is, the exchange of views have reached a point where it is reasonable to hope they may be translated into official channels, while considerable satisfaction is expressed with the progress made.

FACETIAE.

"My wife has disappeared, inspector."  
 "When?" "A fortnight ago." "Why didn't you come to us before."  
 "I couldn't believe it, sir."

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.)  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/-) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free.

STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Wednesday 24th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.46.

S H O O T I N G.

The match between the H.M.S. Exeter and the F.I. Defence Force resulted in a win for the latter by 67 points. Two members in each team (denoted by (a)) used aperature sights and fired on Club targets whilst the rest used service sights and Class-firing targets.

The scores were as follows:-

F. I. Defence Force.

	200	500	600	Total
Sgt W. Browning. (a)	34	30	31	95
Ex-Sgt J.R. Gleadell. (a)	32	32	29	93
Fte E.J. McAtasney.	33	30	30	93
Cpl W.J. Grierson..	35	30	26	91
Fte L. Reive.....	34	33	24	91
Sgt J. Harries.....	34	29	27	90
Sgt J. Peck.....	29	27	29	85
Sgt R. Campbell....	32	30	20	82
				<u>720</u>

H. M. S. Exeter.

Lt:-Cdr. Jennings.	33	31	30	94
Sto Soady.....	35	27	27	89
Ord Hocking.....	34	30	23	87
L.S. Robins.....	28	28	25	81
Mr. Smith. (a)....	32	28	23	83
F.O. Pitman(a)....	29	30	29	88
Mne. Day.....	28	28	18	74
A.B. Faulkner.....	30	19	8	57
				<u>653</u>

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Commodore H.H. Harwood, C.B.E., R.N., has kindly consented to give a Lecture to the serving and retired members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force at the Drill Hall on Thursday the 25th of November, 1937, at 6.30 p.m., on the subject of the recent Artillery Exercise carried out by the Defence Force.

Uniform should not be worn.

BATTLE PRACTICE WITH LIVE AMMUNITION.

R.N. & R.M. Forces landed from H.M.S. Exeter will be carrying out a Battle Practice with live ammunition between 8.0 a.m. and 4.0 p.m. on Thursday, 25th November, 1937.

The danger area will extend from a line drawn North and South 800 yards to the West of the old Wireless Mast to Hooker's Point. This area must be vacated by 8.a.m. on Thursday.

The old Wireless Mast will be felled during the exercise. A long blast will be sounded on H.M.S. Exeter before the demolition charges are fired.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

A selection of records will be Broadcast from the Studio.

=====

FACETIAE.

"Oatmeal, oatmeal- every day oatmeal lamented Willie. "Yes," said Fred, "no wonder they call it a serial."

-----

The Following is an Extract from the "Times" dated the 11th Oct, 1937. and is published for information.

SPIRIT OF THE SEA.

THE DUKE OF KENT ON ADVENTURE.

DISCOVERY AS TRAINING SHIP.

The Duke of Kent, as Commodore of the Sea Scouts and Deep Sea Scouts, on Saturday afternoon received on behalf of the Boy Scouts Association the Royal Research Ship Discovery, now lying moored in the Thames at Temple Steps, Victoria Embankment.

Mr. Ormsby-Gore, M.P., Secretary of State for the Colonies, who opened the proceedings, said that it would be difficult to find a ceremony that would more deeply stir the imagination than that of the taking over of the Royal Research Ship Discovery on behalf of the Boy Scouts Association, to which she had been presented by the Government of the Falkland Islands. Towards the end of last year the Discovery Committee proposed to him that the Government of the Falkland Islands, in whose ownership the ship remained, should be asked to present the Discovery to the Boy Scouts Association to serve as a training ship for Sea Scouts and as a memorial to Captain Scott and all those who in her had played their part in the work of Antarctic exploration.

He welcomed the suggestion, and the Government of the Colony gladly responded to the invitation. The association had received generous assistance from Lady Houston and the Pilgrim Trust towards the cost of the vessel's maintenance and endowment. "So here now she lies," Mr. Ormsby-Gore added, "home from the sea, moored in the heart of London, and with many long years of service still to come; keeping alive for all of us, and especially for those of the rising generation who will receive their training in her, a tradition of great adventure and gallant comradeship."

The ship was formally handed over by Sir Herbert Henniker-Heaton, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Falkland Islands.

"SPIRIT OF ADVENTURE"

The Duke of Kent, in accepting the ship, said he did not feel it necessary to go into the details of her history, but he would lay stress on the very fine tradition which she bore. "If I were of an age to be trained on board," he continued, "I know that I should feel not only very thrilled, but somewhat overawed at being so closely associated with the Discovery.

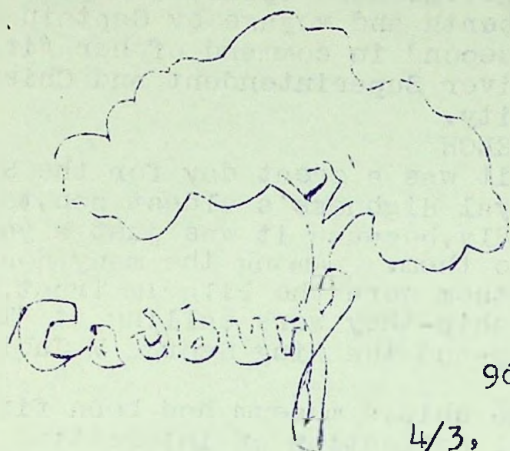
"The spirit of adventure is an outstanding characteristic of Englishmen, and I am sure there is nobody in the country who has not at some time or another felt the urge to go off to the wilds and find some place, or see some thing, that nobody has ever seen before. I am even more certain that there are very few people who have not heard of the Discovery, and followed in detail her wonderful voyages. Many of them have had a secret longing to have sailed with her. I think, too, that many of them will have envied those who have been privileged to serve on board.

"This feeling has built up a tradition which is worthy of the highest principles of the Scout movement, and I am sure that there could be no more fitting place around which the future activities of the Sea Scouts might be centred. I am certain that the members of the Antarctic Club, and particularly those five members of the first voyage who are with us to-day, must look upon our ceremony with mixed feelings. It must be a sad moment for them to think that their old ship will no longer sail to the far corners of the earth. On the other hand, it must be a great satisfaction to know that she should now be in the hands of so fine an association as the Boy Scout movement.

"Sir Herbert, as Commodore of the Sea Scouts and the Deep Sea Scouts, I am very glad to be able to accept the most generous gift that the Government of the Falkland Islands has made to the Boy Scouts, and I take much pleasure in accepting the Discovery on their behalf."

Continued on page 4.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



NOW ON VIEW !

A Fine Selection of

CADBURY'S CHOCOLATES

in fancy boxes.

available in the following prices:-

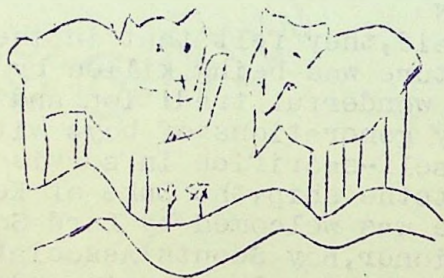
9d. 1/3, 1/9, 2/6, 3/6, 3/9, 3/9,  
4/3, 12/6, 14/6, 14/9, 15/6, 19/6 and 25/3.

LIBBY'S

PURE

TOMATO

J U I C E. 6d per 10½ oz tin.



PRIME CHRISTMAS

LAMBS. 10/6 each.

(for orders placed before 10th December)  
LIMITED QUANTITY ONLY

JUST RECEIVED.

"Jubilee" Biscuits	2/3 per lb.	Corned Beef 2's.	1/3 tin.
WATERGLASS	1/- tin.	Corned Beef 1's.	9d per tin.
Gents Pullovers with Roll Collar	9/6.	Alpargatas	1/9.
"Round Rubber Heels	9d pr.	Gents Shaped Rubber Heels	9d pr.
G E N T S T I E S		9d each.	

YARDLEY'S "OLD ENGLISH" LAVENDER PREPARATIONS.

BRILLIANTINE	1/- jar.	Shaving Sticks in Bakelite Holder	1/3 each.
Shaving Lotion	2/- bot.	Bath Salts	2/- per box of 12 cubes.
FIXING CREAM	1/6.	Face Cream	1/6.
Shaving Cream	1/3 tube.	April Violets	2/6 bottle.
BAY RUM	2/-.	Rouge Cream	2/-.
SETTING LOTION	6/6 bot with spray.	Lavender Soap	10d tablet.
Complexion Cream	3/- jar.	LADIES AND GENTS GIFT CASES 2/3, 3/-, 3/3, 4/3, 4/6, 5/-, 11/-, and 14/6.	

(Continued from page 2.)

After a brief service, conducted by the Rev. Leonard Spiller, Chaplain to the ship, Discovery was welcomed to her new berth and voyage by Captain A.H. Armitage, of the Antarctic Club, who was her second in command of her first voyage; and Commander E.C. Shankland, R.N.R., River Superintendent and Chief Harbour Master of the Port of London Authority.

#### CHIEF SCOUT'S SPEECH

Lord Baden-Fowell, the Chief Scout, said it was a great day for the Scouts. First, because it was the birthday of His Royal Highness's eldest son, to whom they wished a long and happy life; and, secondly, because it was just a year and a day since the ship had been offered to them. Among the many donors, in addition to Lady Houston, who had helped them were the Pilgrim Trust, which had built the bridge from the shore to the ship—they were calling it "The Pilgrim Bridge," in recognition of their help—and the King George V Jubilee Trust.

As regards the memorial purpose of the ship, a museum had been fitted out, and they had already accumulated a small collection of interesting relics and hoped to increase it very largely. The public would then be admitted on some four days a week.

On the training side, in addition to forming the headquarters of about 20 troops of Sea Scouts, the ship would serve as a hostel where they could put up a good number not only of Sea Scouts but of Deep Sea Scouts as well. For the latter it would be a rendezvous where they could meet each other and at the same time give some of the seafaring spirit to the boys. That would be of good service to the boys now that England was coming into her own again as a sea Power.

The interest that many societies had shown in their venture made them feel that they were on the right road to make the ship a centre for the spirit of the sea.

They also had to thank the Zoo, which had presented them with a husky dog—a real husky, used to drawing sledges—to come and live on board.

#### A WONDERFUL TRADITION

In spite of what the Duke of Kent had said, they felt that in these days of over-civilization the spirit of adventure was being killed by such slogans as "Safety First." But they hoped the wonderful tradition and historical example of the ship would inspire many generations of boys with a high spirit of adventure, courage, loyalty, and self-sacrifice in service.

On his arrival on the Embankment, opposite the ship, the Duke of Kent was received by the Chief Scout. On board he was welcomed by Lord Somers, Deputy Chief Scout, Lord Hampton, Chief Commissioner, Boy Scouts' Association, and Admiral A.V. Campbell, Headquarters Commissioner for Sea Scouts and Deep Sea Scouts.

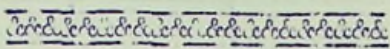
The bridge from the shore to the ship's gangway was lined by boys from over 13 local troops of Sea Scouts. Other Sea Scouts lined the rails of the ship while the ceremony was taking place. The ship was decorated with flags, and the Duke of Kent's special standard as Commodore was broken at the mainmast head when he stepped on board.

The guests on board included—in addition to Captain M. Barne, Lieutenant-Commander L.C. Bernacchi, Lieutenant-Commander F.E. Dailey, Mr. W. Lashley, and Mr. J.J. Miller (a member of the present maintenance crew), all of whom had served in the ship—many who are famous for their work in the Arctic or Antarctic. Among others were:—

Mr. James W.S. Marr ("Scout Marr" of Sir Ernest Shackleton's 1922 expedition) Captain R.G. England, Mr. Apsley Cherry-Gerrard, Mr. E.M. Joyce, Lady Kennett and her son; Mr. G. Marston, Professor H. Balfour, Captain Sir David Wilson-Barker, Sir William Bragg, Sir Robert Burton, Lord Dufferin, and Ava and Rear-Admiral J.A. Edgell, Mr. R.E.W. Flower, Captain J.R. Hemsted, Mr. Arthur Howard and many members of the Antarctic Club, representatives of the Falkland Islands, the Colonial Office Discovery Committee, and the Boy Scouts Association.

-----





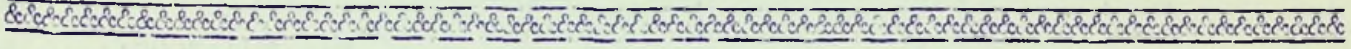
"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free.

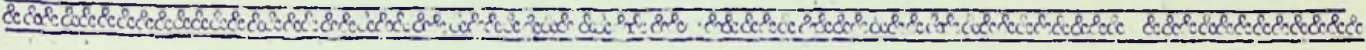
STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Thursday 25th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3 lines; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.



Lighting - up Time - 9.47.



POST OFFICE NOTICE.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Per H.M.S. "Exeter"

APPRENTICE.

MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than NOON on Friday the 26th of November, 1937.

Applications are invited for the post of Motor Mechanic Apprentice in the Public Works Department. The salary attached to the post is at the following rates:-

REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 2.30 p.m. on Friday the 26th of November, 1937.

1st year	15/- week.
2nd "	£1 "
3rd "	£1. 7. 6 week.
4th "	£1.15. 0 "
5th "	£2. 2. 6 "

ORDINARY LETTERS for EUROPE & SOUTH AMERICA will be received not later than 4.0 p.m. on Friday the 26th of November, 1937.

Applicants should be at least 15 years of age, be able to pass an examination for physical fitness and shew evidence of having attended the Continuation Class at the Government School.

(Sgd)  
M. Carey,  
Colonial Postmaster.

In the first instance the selected applicant will be required to serve for a probationary period of 1 month. All applicants must understand that they will be indentured for a period of 5 years, if selected.

HARDY'S CINEMA

WILL PRESENT

"ROSE MARIE"

Featuring: Jeanette McDonald & Nelson Eddy.

FRIDAY 26th November, 1937.

Doors open at 7.45 p.m.  
Commence at 8.00 p.m.

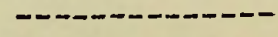
Prices as usual.

All applications must be in the applicant's own handwriting and must reach the Chairman of the Appointment's Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, not later than noon on Tuesday 30th November, 1937. All envelopes should be marked in top left-hand corner - "APPRENTICE - MOTOR MECHANIC".

K.E.M. HOSPITAL.

MAID WANTED,  
APPLY  
TO THE MATRON.

---00---00---00---00---00---



F.I.D.F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The week-end score in the Spoon Shoot were as follows:-

Saturday.

	300	500	600	Total.
Pte G.Reive.....	28	30	29	87.
Mr.J.R.Gleadell...	30	32	24	86.
Pte C.Henricksen..	28	29	23	80.
Pte W.J.Bowles....	23	28	24	75.

Sunday.

Mr.J.R.Gleadell...	33	31	30	94.
	"A" Spoon.			
Pte H.H.Sodgwick..	33	30	30	93.
Mr.Smith.(Exeter).	32	32	29	93.
Pte J.M.Campbell..	32	33	28	93.
Pte C.Reive.....	33	31	28	92.
	"B" Spoon.			
Pte W.Aldridge....	31	30	30	91.
Mr.W.J.Summers....	28	30	31	89.
Pte L.Reive.....	29	29	31	89.
Pte C.G.Allan.....	29	30	30	89.
2/Lt L.W.Aldridge.	31	30	27	88.
Sgt R.Campbell....	27	33	27	87.
Capt A.I.Fleuret..	31	30	26	87.
C.P.O.Pitman.....	29	29	26	84.
Pte W.Jones.....	23	25	25	73.
Pte J.Blyth.....	22	19	17	58.
Pte E.J.McAtasney.	-	33	30	---

RADIO PROGRAMME.

- Nippy.
- Nippy - The Toy Town Party.
- Mr.Potter Waxes Historical. Parts 1 & 2.
- Wine,Women and Song. Parts 1 & 2.
- The Land of Smiles.
- You are my Heart's Delight.
- Love's Dream after the Ball.
- Echoes of the Ball.
- My Johnny was a shoemaker.
- A bold young Farmer.
- Raymond.
- Tancredi.
- Songs of England. Parts 1 & 2.
- National Economy.
- I'm waiting now for any kind of sweet-heart.
- Sweet and Lovely.
- At your command.
- My Nannie's Awa'.
- The Bonnie Wells O'Wearie.
- An old violin.
- Looking for you.

D A N C E.

A Dance organised by the F.I.Reform League,will be held in the Town Hall

TONIGHT (Thursday)

at 9.0 p.m.

Admission: Ladies 1/-,Gentlemen 2/- Married Couple 2/6.

W.J.McAtasney,  
Hon.Sec.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Prime Minister at the House of Commons at Question Time declined to make any statement or commit himself in the meantime to making any statement on the conversations during the visit to Germany of Lord Halifax whom he told the House he had not yet seen. Later in the afternoon the Lord President of the Council who had just returned to London called at the Foreign Office and was with the Foreign Secretary for an hour. At the conclusion of their conversation Mr.Eden and Lord Halifax crossed Downing Street together to see Mr.Chamberlain. It is understood Lord Halifax will report on his talk,with Herr Hitler and other German Ministers,to his colleagues at the usual meeting of the Cabinet which was to be held yesterday. No statement will be made before then.

London. The Foreign Secretary questioned in the House of Commons about the application of pressure in connection with the Far Eastern dispute,reminded the House the object powers concerned were pursuing,and was to find means of putting an end to the conflict by agreement. This was the basis of the work of the Brussels Conference which was still in session. Answering a question on the same matter,Mr Eden emphasised

Continued on page 3.

Continued from page 2.

the close touch the British Government kept with the United States Government on all matters affecting the situation in the Far East.

-----  
BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The speech of the King of the Belgians at the Guild Hall luncheon last week, in which he referred to the responsibility of the British Empire consequent on its wide experience of the world economic problems was referred to at the House of Commons at Question Time. The Prime Minister took the opportunity of responding cordially on behalf of His Majesty's Government to the appeal which he said commanded their entire sympathy and of stating they were as always fully prepared to play their part in the search of a solution of the world's major economic difficulties.

-----  
Shanghai. With their forces making progress towards Nanking, the Japanese authorities announced their intention of taking over the sovereign rights formerly exercised by China at Shanghai, this including the control of the customs. According to the "Daily Telegraph" correspondent drastic demands are also made on the Foreign Authorities administering the Settlement which include the eviction of the Chinese Government, the prohibition of Chinese Telegraph Services and imposition of newspaper censorship, the suppression of unauthorised wireless communications and Anti Japanese subversive activities. The Japanese have already seized firefloats, police-launches and customs launches. The threat to Nanking now is acute with the Japanese advance almost unopposed and a major battle is likely to be fought on the last defence line after Tuesday's reduction of the Fushan Forts. The attack is now developing at the Kiangyin Forts with a simultaneous blow

at Wushih on the Shanghai Nanking railway. The Chinese are constructing a new boom higher up the Yangtze, following the destruction of the Fusan obstacle. The British Embassy staff are leaving Nanking for Hankow, and are leaving only the Consul behind, the American Embassy is also leaving.

-----  
FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Paris. Further revelations have established that "hooded men", many of whom have been arrested, following large seizures of arms and explosives composed of an extreme right political organisation on the Fascist lines, but the rank and file number only 1500, the society is formed with the object of taking immediate armed action in the event of hypothetical communist rising. The examination of prominent members now under arrest are continuing, while further arms and dumps were uncovered in the suburbs, the greatest of which are 884 grenades, nine machine guns and quantities of ammunition. The Surete anticipates a busy week following up the clues now to hand

-----  
Augsburg. Herr Hitler making a statement on Germany's Colonial claims said, referring to powers, "what they do not like to hear today they will be unable to ignore in a year's time. The main thing, the German army is here and Germany has rid herself of an inferiority complex. We have a great task before us and must raise the demand for Colonial living room, and many objections to our demand must be silenced". He added, a four year plan was the sinquanon for demanding back the property of which Germany was robbed, and the world would have to return it.

BOAT RACE.

The Boat Race between H.M.S. Exeter and Stanley will take place at 5.p.m. today, finishing at the Public Jetty.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

Sydney. The "Daily Telegraph" states the Canberra official circles insist that under the proposed Anglo American Trade Agreement Australia should not be asked to relinquish trade advantages in the British market, without receiving equally important concessions while the Ministry welcomes the prospect of direct negotiations with the United States. On the other hand a Cape Town Message states, the Union is favourably disposed to the Trade Pact realising the possible sacrifices under the Ottawa Agreement, but South Africa is prepared to share them as a contribution towards peace and international stability.

London. Flying Officer Clouston who with Mrs. Kirby Green completed the flight to Cape Town and back in 5 days 17 hours on Saturday has suffered no ill effects from the strain of the record breaking journey and returned to his duties at the Royal Aircraft Establishment at Farnborough.

London. Although there was bright sunshine over most of England, London lay under a thick pall of fog throughout Tuesday which was the coldest November day for fourteen years.

O B I T U A R Y.

London. Sir Charles Bright, famous as an expert in cable communications and pioneer in use of wireless died at the age of 73.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. The British Government announced it contributed 25,000 Dollars to the International Red Cross at Geneva for victims of the Spanish Civil War. Informed sources said the money will probably be spent for medical supplies for the relief of victims of both sides.

Gibraltar. It is officially announced the British steamer "Euphorbia" which was seized on Sunday under suspicion of carrying munitions to Spain has been released. The vessel was halted in Spanish waters.

Barcelona. The War Ministry announced thirty two killed and eighty wounded including sixteen children. The Military Commander Alicante said all in six houses in the working quarter were dead and included a new born baby and several old sick who were unable to reach refuge. The work men dug ruins all day. The Commander said one woman surrounded her four little children and waited hours before the pile of ruins until her husband's body was found. A baby was born after the first bombs fell and it was killed when the insurgent plane returned.

Paris. The French Royalist Pretender Duc de Guise issued a Manifesto to all Frenchmen stating "I have decided to regain the throne of my fathers" with the claim that France can only be reunited into a harmonious family under a Monarchy. The source of the Manifesto is Switzerland where P. Duc is exiled, while the son is actively engaged between Berne and Geneva.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Friday 26th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/-		
Annual Subscription.....£1.		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.49.

MAIL NOT SHIPPED.

The following telegram has been received from the Manager Port Howard, West Falklands, The mail from Port Howard to Stanley was not shipped on the 23rd November, 1937, owing to an oversight.

S/S "FITZROY".

The s.s. "Fitzroy" arrived in Stanley yesterday at about 2.30p.m. bringing the following passengers:- Master B. Weir, Miss A. Browning, Mrs. J. Smith, Miss C. Martin, Doctor and Mrs Cowan and the Hon. G. Roberts.

NOTICE.

The members of the Harmonica Band of H.M.S. "Exeter" have kindly consented to give a Smoking Concert to the members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force today Friday the 26th of November, 1937, from 8.0 p.m. to 11.0 p.m.

Admission 1/- including refreshments.

BOAT RACE.

The boat race which took place yesterday afternoon between a crew from H.M.S. Exeter and a Stanley crew, resulted in a win for the latter by fifteen strokes-twenty five seconds.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

- Ah! sweet mystery of life.
- Canzonetta.
- Come back.
- A brown bird singing.
- Gipsy, sing for me.
- Heartless
- Love songs of the Nile.
- Stay out of my dreams.
- I know a song of love.
- Poem.
- It's Sunday down in Caroline.
- The grass is gettin' greener all the time.
- In a little second hand store.
- Letting in the sunshine.
- The organ grinder.
- A cuckoo in the nest.
- I've got to sing a torch song.
- Learn to croon.
- The Dollar Princess.
- Moonlight on the Alster.
- Love, here is my heart.
- Vale (Farewell)
- Scottish memories.
- Scottish Broth.

Since 1914 war pensions have cost the State £1,922,000,000.

TOMCROW'S FOOTBALL.

F.A. CUP-FIRST ROUND.

Division 1.

Arsenal.....v.Leeds U.  
 Blackpool.....v.Liverpool.  
 Bolton W.....v.Birmingham.  
 Brentford.....v.W.Bromwich A.  
 Derby C.....v.Freston N.E.  
 Everton.....v.Stoke C.  
 Huddersfield T.....v.Middlesbrough.  
 Leicester C.....v.Chelsea.  
 Manchester C.....v.Grimsby T.  
 Sunderland.....v.Charlton Ath.  
 W'hampton W.....v.Portsouth.

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....v.Sheffield U.  
 Blackburn R.....v.Coventry C.  
 Bradford.....v.Tottenham H.  
 Chesterfield.....v.Barnsley.  
 Fulham.....v.Newcastle U.  
 Norwich C.....v.Manchester U.  
 Plymouth A.....v.Luton T.  
 Sheffield W.....v.Nottingham F.  
 Southampton.....v.Bury.  
 Swansea T.....v.Stockport C.  
 West Ham U.....v.Burnley.

Division 1. (Scottish League.)

Aberdeen.....v.Queen's Park.  
 Arbroath.....v.Clyde.  
 Ayr U.....v.Motherwell.  
 Celtic.....v.Falkirk.  
 Hamilton Acas.....v.Kilmarnock.  
 Hibernian.....v.Dundee.  
 Queen O'South.....v.Morton.  
 Rangers.....v.Hearts.  
 St.Mirren.....v.Partick Th.  
 Third Lanark.....v.St Johnstone.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Insurgent spokesman stated Germany, Italy, Albania, Vatican, Nicaragua and Guatemala officially recognized General Franco.

Portugal and Japan maintain relations which General Franco interprets as a recognition.

The spokesman is not sure of the position in regard to Austria, Hungary and Jugoslavia.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Washington. The State Secretary Mr.Hull made an appeal to Congress seeking its co operation in making easier the State Departments effort in the view of unsettled times through which the world is now passing. Mr.Hull referred specifically to the false reports of the United States Ambassador in France, and Mr.Bullett's visit to Warsaw allegedly to advise the Polish adherence to the Anti commintere Pact. Mr.Hull said if Congress men had enquired at the State Department, many violent speeches would not have been made. Meanwhile states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent there's a move afoot to manouvre Congress into declaring that a State of War exists between China and Japan which would thus place the Administration in a difficult position since President Roosevelt has refused to apply for the neutrality act. It is understood that the United States refused to act jointly with Britain in the Sino Japanese dispute.

Barcelona. Emphatic official denials of the projected Truce issued and assertions repeated that the only way to peace is through Victory. Nevertheless it is generally recognised the war must continue through the winter, during which the Insurgents will probably intensify the Analusian Campaign so as to maintain Olive Oil and Mercury exports to Germany and Italy. The Insurgent planes raided Manzoni and Alicante inflicting heavy casualties in the civil population.

Jerusalem. Political riots at Huirut resulted in four being killed and 60 injured and 300 arrests. Frequent clashes with the police necessitated armoured car patrols and guards on public buildings.

## WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.

We recently had the pleasure of seeing in action a beautifully trained tug of war team from H.M.S. Exeter.



JOHNNIE WALKER can be compared with a good Tug of war team, the members of which correspond with the original spirits, selected for blending with even more care than is given to the selection of members of a team.

Similarly the "marrying" and "maturing" may be compared with the team's period of training. It is then that the several whiskies of which JOHNNIE WALKER is composed, adapt themselves to each other, and when JOHNNIE WALKER finally comes to you in the bottle it is so smooth and mellow and delightful to the palate that you say at once "SCOTLAND'S BEST."

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE

Red label 4/9 & 8/11.

Black label 5/11 & 10/9.

CALL NOW and select Christmas presents for the children from the fine selection on show both at the West Store and in the Millinery Department.

It really is time you started your Christmas shopping and for gifts and Christmas "extras" you cannot do better than follow the Chit Chat pages and visit the West Store and "SEE FOR YOURSELF."

" A NICE CUP O' TEA "

Make your selection from the following blends:-

Assam (bulk)	2/- lb.	Brooke Bond Edgelets	2/10 lb.
Ceylindo	2/8 lb.	Lipton's Brown Label	2/4 lb.
Lipton's Green label	2/- lb.	Mazawattee	3/2 lb.
Perfect Blend	2/8 lb.	Silverdale	2/10 lb.

SMEDLEY'S BEETROOT 10d per tin.

LEMONS 1/6 doz.

RIFLE MATCH.

The following members of the Defence Force will shoot in a friendly .303 match against H.M.S. "Exeter" this afternoon commencing at 2.0 p.m.

Pte E.J. McAtasney.  
 " W. Aldridge.  
 " K.V. Lellman.  
 Cpl M. Luxton.  
 Pte W. McAtasney.  
 Cpl W.J. Grierson.  
 Pte H. Sedgwick.  
 " W. Jones.  
 " C. Reive.  
 " C. Henricksen.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

New York. Wall Street suffered a further flood of selling, following the announcement of the drop in the Steel output to 31% of the capacity which is the lowest since 1934. The Stock Market prices declined to the new low level for the year with leading issues down by six points to the years lowest. The Market is influenced also by the dilatory methods of the administration in taking steps to stimulate the business recovery.

Moscow. H. Stalin's campaign against the Fascist wreckers are now ruthlessly centred on the Church with the latest arrests, including one Archbishop and four Bishops on charges of espionage and terrorism on behalf of the Japanese and German Intelligence Services. A nation wide drive has resulted in the liquidation of many religious organisations.

Bucharest. Queen Marie is improving but her Doctor's have ordered her removal to a higher altitude.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Lord President of the Council had half an hour's audience with the King at Buckingham Palace on Wednesday morning after the meeting of the Privy Council. Lord Halifax will report to his Colleagues on his recent German visit at the meeting that was to be held yesterday.

London. The Dominions Secretary returned to London from Brussels in order to attend yesterday's Cabinet and to make arrangements for the funeral of his father whose body is in the British warship, and was due to reach this country yesterday. The service in Westminster Abbey will be held today.

London. Mr. J.H. Leche who has been the British Charge d'Affairs in the Government of Spain for some time, has been given the local rank of Minister Plenipotentiary. Mr. Leche will be moving from Valencia to the neighbourhood of Barcelona where the Spanish Government now is in course of next week,

London. The Royal Commission is to visit Southern and Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland to enquire and report whether any, and if so what form of closer co operation or territories is desirable and feasible with due regard to the interests of all the inhabitants, irrespective of race and to the responsibilities of the United Kingdom Government for the interests of native inhabitants.

FACETIAE.

Bridgroom, to Best Man: If ye maun tie a shoe on the cab, let it be a pair.



"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. } Free.

STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Saturday, 27th November, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.50.

F.I.D.F.M.R. CLUB.

The return match between boys from H.M.S. Exeter and Stanley was shot in the Drill Hall on Monday and resulted in a well merited win for the "Sailors" by 25 points. Two new members of the team were brought onshore and proved their worth although unused to the rifles and sights which our boys use.

The scores were higher than in the first match and Boy Hockings deserved great praise for his splendid score of 97.

H.M.S. Exeter.	Stanley.
Boy Hocking...97.	D. Harries.....94.
" Jewell....94.	F. Aldridge.....94.
" Kears.....91.	L. Gleadell.....91.
" Trott.....85.	L. Summers.....79.
" Freeman...81.	B. McAtasney...72.
" Simons...77.	J. Summers.....70.
<u>525.</u>	<u>500.</u>

FOOTBALL.

The Football Match between H.M.S. Exeter and the Jubilee Club resulted in a win for Stanley by 2 goals to 1.

TUG OF WAR.

Another Tug-of-War was pulled yesterday evening, a Stanley team against a team from H.M.S. Exeter, this pull seemed very strenuous and was more exciting than the previous pulls. The result being another win for H.M.S. Exeter.

LONDON OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Questioned in the House of Lords about the recent happenings in Trinidad, the Parliamentary Under Secretary for the Colonies said the Royal Commission was in process of writing its report and the Governor had been asked to come home to confer with the Secretary of State on the recent happenings. It was quite impossible and would be most improper to say anything might prejudice discussion on the report.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 393 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN

BUENOS AIRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.

CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight Children's Hour  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Sunday Church Service  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Studio Selections or Overseas music.

London. Friday's Non intervention meeting has been postponed indefinitely, because of the services of the late Mr. Ramsay MacDonald being held in Westminster Abbey.

S H O O T I N G.

A return match was shot off in the Drill Hall on Thursday evening between teams representing the H.M.S. Exeter and Defence Force which resulted in a win for the Force by 47 points. The Exeter's team showed all round improvement and P.O. Pitman is to be congratulated on scoring the only possible during the two matches and the highest aggregate in the two shoots on Thursday. Altogether both matches were thoroughly enjoyed by all those who took part and we wish the "Exeter" and the shooting members a very pleasant time during the rest of their commission and a return to the Islands if possible.

The scores were as follows:-

H.M.S. Exeter.

Mr. Smith.....	97...	98.
P.O. Pitman.....	100...	97.
P.O. Nicholls.....	78...	95.
C.D. Hockings.....	92...	94.
L.S. Robins.....	91...	92.
Sto. Soady.....	96...	92.
Sto Shelton.....	94...	97.
C.P.O. Evans.....	67...	86.
	<u>715.</u>	<u>751.</u>

F.I.D.F.M.R. Club.

Mr. W.J. Summers.....	89...	96.
Cpl W.J. Grierson.....	96...	98.
Pte J. Bound.....	98...	96.
" E. Buckley.....	94...	95.
Sgt J. Peck.....	93...	93.
Mr. C.G. Allan.....	93...	95.
Pte W. Aldridge.....	91...	93.
" E.J. McAtasney.....	97...	96.
	<u>751.</u>	<u>762.</u>

H.M.S. "EXETER".

The H.M.S. "Exeter" left Fort William about 11 o'clock this morning.

London. Lady Londesborough who is 34 years of age gave birth to a child seven months after the Earl of Londesborough died of pneumonia. Since the baby is a girl, the 54 year old Earldom becomes extinct. She inherits almost the whole of her father's fortune nearly five million dollars.

Shanghai. The Japanese armies are attacking Nanking and continued the advance with the capture of Wusih states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. The breach of the Chinese defence lines augurs the intensified push, meanwhile a serious situation is created in Shanghai by food shortages and with only three days supplies available, native rioting has broken out in the International Settlement. Considerable anxiety is caused by the Japanese efforts to establish control of the Chinese customs which are the security for the International loans. Generalissimo Chiang-Kaishik announced in Nanking that China would resist to the last inch and last man.

Madrid. The sudden resumption of activity by the Insurgents is established by air raids over Guadalajara to the north east of the capital, when ten were killed and eighteen wounded. The activity in other quarters is of no consequence.

Jerusalem. The Commander-in-Chief Major General Wavell, confirmed the death sentence on Sheikh Saadi, passed by the Military Court and the execution takes place today at Acre.

Cleveland. Owing to the heavy decline in the Steel output over the last ten weeks 500,000 operatives are put on short time.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Paris. While Premier Chautemps in addressing the Cabinet on the Civil Service wages which reveals the possibility threat of of a popular front split, the delegates of the Civil Service Organisations stated they would not accept the Government proposals which do not guarantee uniform benefits and increased pensions. The Chamber is still sitting.

Berlin. The Hungarian Premier and Foreign Minister was received by Herr Hitler and with talks covering an hour, an official communique says these are confidential. Meanwhile the Hungarian press stresses the appreciation of the British goodwill and sympathy, emphasising that the closest Anglo-Hungarian friendship would materially contribute to European peace and stability.

Tirana. Albania celebrated the twenty fifth anniversary of independence, and King Zog in Broadcasting placed the reliance on youth to build a new national character with a modern outlook.

Paris. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor attended the Thanksgiving Day Service at the American Church which was attended by the United States Ambassador Mr. Bullett and two hundred guests.

Istanbul. The British aviator Captain Neville Stack has been appointed instructor to the Turkish Civil Air Services.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Paris. The Finance Minister M. Bonnet estimates the Budget revenue an excess of 1,000 million Francs. The Treasury needs are being drastically reduced, but a threat to the balanced Budget is the Civil Servants demands which are now being considered.

Bucharest. To facilitate the forthcoming electorate campaign, the Roumanian Cabinet have made special laws concerning freedom of the Assembly, whereby all parties are free to hold meetings without the preliminary authorisation.

Buenos Aires. The Legislative Assembly approved the Presidential Election of Senor Ortiz and Vice President Castillo for six years assuming office in February.

Johannesburg. The South African Boxing circles are negotiating for the visit by the British heavyweight T. Farr in three contests. Solid financial backing is already assured.

New York. General Machado the former Cuban President who was driven from Power in the 1933 revolution is surrendering on Monday to face charges of murder and embezzlement for which Cuba is seeking his extradition.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

New York. The State Secretary Mr. Cordell Hull interviewed by the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent said the projected Anglo American Pact would be a vital and indispensable link in the chain of reciprocal trade understanding, which he had fostered during the past three years. He asserted the Pact would be an achievement of an outstanding importance towards the appeasement of the present troubles besetting the world and hoped the progress he sufficiently speedy to permit the Pact's signature by the summer of 1938. Mr. Hull added, for eighteen years the foreign nations attempted to achieve peace by diplomatic action but failed, and he believed the only hope for the world to recover from the present unsettled state was along the road of liberal economic policies, making the world a happier and better place. His programme was particularly applicable to Central Europe and Berlin, and Rome might well travel the same paths but the Dictators control of the production and prices aroused selfishness, discrimination and force and such conditions breed a war spirit, which now haunted the civilisation.

New York. The Chairman of Securities and Exchange Commission Mr. Douglas Bluntley, informed the Stock Exchange members to prepare for a Federal house clearing, unless Wall Street itself stabilised the market. A plan for the market reorganisation must embody five points he said, these including the punishment of members for unethical conduct, the reduction of Exchange members, and the adequate defence for small speculators. Wall Street operators interpret Mr. Douglas's statement as an open declaration of war, with the attempt to place the responsibility for slumps on the Stock Exchange.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Brussels. A new Cabinet was formed after thirty days crisis with the Liberal Leader M. Janson as Premier. The Government will continue M. Van Zeeland's policy with the Cabinet, including all previous Socialist Ministers and a full composition, six Socialists, five Roman Catholics and three Liberals.

Barcelona. A Government communique refers only to air raids in the Aragon area and shelling west of Madrid. Apparently no land actions are in progress.

Bombay. The Indian cotton prices are slumping and stocks are being held back to await better prices. The outlook is grave in view of the prevailing international situation and a widely increased production.

Berlin. The Ecclesiastical Minister Herr Kerrl admitted in the Fulda speech that the State had no intention of permitting free elections to determine the future constitution of the Evangelical Church.

Buenos Aires. Many Argentine Parliamentarians exiled themselves by crossing the Uruguayan border to avoid giving support to the Legislative Assembly which convoked to approve the recent Presidential Elections. The absentees feared measures compelling attendance to ensure quorum.

\*\*\*\*\*

"P E N G U I N"

\*\*\*\*\*

Price.....1d.	} Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Monday 29th November, 1937.	
Monthly Subscription.....2/-			} Free.
Annual Subscription.....£1.			

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

\*\*\*\*\*

Lighting - up Time - 9.54.

\*\*\*\*\*

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE.

H.M.S. "EXETER" CONCERT PARTY.

Result of the Sweepstake of Friday 26th November, 1937.

The following Balance Sheet has been rendered by the Concert Party of H.M.S. "Exeter" :

- 1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 17333.
- 2nd Prize £7. Divided between Ticket Nos. 24529, 20933 and 23733, £2-6-8. Each.
- 3rd Prize £5. Divided between Ticket Nos. 24068, 1267, 23643, 24464, 24515 and 22845. 16/8. Each.
- 34 Team Prizes of 17/3. Each.
- 1st Seller Prize. R. Finlayson. £2.-
- 2nd Seller Prize. Divided between Speedwell Store 6/8. and Falkland Store 13/4.

Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. November 24th, 1937.

<u>Receipts.</u>	£.	s.	d.
From Treasury for tickets sold before performance..	18.	16.	0.
Cash taken at Door and for programmes.....	19.	1.	3.
	£37.		3.

Total Amount Collected: £60-7-0.  
 To Club Funds: 4-10-4.  
 To Children's Party Fund: 1-10-2.  
 To Prizes: 54-6-6.

<u>Expenditure.</u>	£	s.	d.
Refreshments and gear for Concert Party.....	7.	0.	0.
Profit for Charity....	£30.	17.	3.

(Sgd) R.D. East.

UNCLAIMED PRIZES.

Unclaimed Prizes for draw of Friday the 19th November, 1937.

Tickets Nos, 20811 & 20925. £1-6-5. Each.

We feel sure that everybody will appreciate the kind thought which prompted the generous action of the Concert Party in allocating the sum of £30. 17. 3, to the Governor's Children's Charity Fund.

Baltimore. The American Ambassador in London, Mr. Bingham, admitted that Mr. John Hopkins is in hospital suffering from a recurrence of malaria, but his condition is not serious.

FACETIAE.

Brown: "My wife never gossips."  
 Jones: "Neither does mine. By the way, what does yours call it?"

FOOTBALL RESULTS.  
(League Matches.)

Division 1.

Arsenal.....	4	Leeds U.....	1.
Blackpool.....	0	Liverpool.....	1.
Bolton W.....	1	Birmingham.....	1.
Brentford.....	0	W. Bromwich A..	2.
Derby C.....	1	Preston N.E....	1.
Everton.....	3	Stoke C.....	0.
Huddersfield T...	3	Middlesbrough..	0.
Leicester C.....	1	Chelsea.....	0.
Manchester C.....	3	Grimsby T.....	1.
Sunderland.....	1	Charlton Ath..	1.
W'hampton.....	5	Portsmouth.....	0.

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....	1	Sheffield U...0.
Blackburn R.....	1	Coventry C...3.
Bradford.....	3	Tottenham H...1.
Chesterfield.....	0	Barnsley.....0.
Fulham.....	1	Newcastle U...2.
Norwich C.....	2	Manchester U...3.
Plymouth A.....	2	Luton T.....4.
Sheffield W.....	0	Nottingham F..2.
Southampton.....	4	Bury.....1.
Swansea T.....	0	Stockport C...2.
West Ham U.....	1	Burnley.....0.

Division 1. (Scottish League)

Aberdeen.....	1	Queen's Park..	1.
Arbroath.....	1	Clyde.....	2.
Ayr U.....	3	Motherwell...3.	
Celtic.....	2	Falkirk.....	0.
Hamilton Acas....	4	Kilmarnock...2.	
Hibernian.....	2	Dundee.....	1.
Queen O'South....	1	Morton.....	0.
Rangers.....	0	Hearts.....	3.
St. Mirren.....	1	Partick T....	0.
Third Lanark....	0	St. Johnstone..	5.

F.A. CUP GAMES. 1ST ROUND.

Accrington S.....	1	Lancaster.....	1.
Barrow.....	0	Crewe A.....	1.
Bournemouth & B.A.	0	Dartford.....	0.
Brighton & Hove A.	5	Tonbridgewells	4.
Bristol City.....	3	Enfield.....	0.
Bristol R.....	1	Queen's P.R...8.	
Burton.....	1	Rotherham U...1.	
Corinthians.....	0	Southend U...2.	
Crystal P.....	2	Kettering.....	2.
Darlington.....	0	Scarborough...2.	
Doncaster.....	7	Blyth Spartans.	0.
Dulwich Hamlet...1.		Aldershot.....	2.
Exeter City.....	1	Folkstone.....	0.
Gillingham.....	3	Swindon T....	4.
Guilford.....	1	Reading.....	0.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Madrid. There were twenty seven killed and over ninety wounded during the shelling of Madrid. Over twelve hundred shells fell including many duds.

The outlying section Las Ventas was particularly damaged and over two hundred shells hitting there. Among the dead, is one couple and their three children. The hotel on Granvia which has been hit often, sustained nine new hits which wrecked half a dozen rooms.

The Swiss Legation got a direct hit which wrecked one room but did not hurt anyone. Many shells fell along the famous Castellana Avenue.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Manila. The Government Officials estimated the damage of the Typhoon last week at four million dollars. The death toll being 247.

Madrid. Reports from Barbastro said the Government air planes made a new raid on Zaragoza. The Government planes also bombed the Military objective Huesca, the Government said some bombs hit the Military Barracks.

London. The Labour Leader Mr. Attlee with members of Parliament Noel Baker and Elbem Wilkinson is going on a visit to Spain next Thursday on the Barcelona Government's invitation. It is stated that Mr. Attlee wanted to inform himself of the general situation of the Government of Spain.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Coroners Jury returned a verdict of murder and suicide deaths on Doctor Naomi Dancy and her brother Tribe, after the husband testified that Tribe was sometimes "very jealous" of his sister. Mistress Dancy was shot to death by her brother and he was found with his throat slashed with a razor.

Dancy told how half blind the brother-in-law threatened his life on the night before Tribe shot Mistress Dancy and slashed his own throat.

The Jury decided Tribe's mind was unbalanced when he killed Mistress Dancy and committed suicide.

-----

London. Asked in the House of Commons whether any questions arising out of the visit of Lord Halifax to Germany had as yet been discussed with representatives of the French Government and whether that Government would be consulted before any agreement or understanding with Germany was formally or informally proposed which might affect security of France or of any country to which France was allied by treaty or pact, the Prime Minister replied "The visit of Lord Halifax to Germany is naturally one of matters which will be discussed with the French Ministers during their visit to London this week. Regarding the second part of the question no such agreement or understanding is in contemplation.

-----

Victoria. B.C. The former Prime Minister Mr. R. B. Bennett declared the Canadian Government contemplates Trade Agreements which "will be the harbinger discord and conflict" rather than peace; Mr. Bennett said they contemplated Trade Agreements with Britain and the United States and would result in unemployment "to a greater extent than ever before in Canada."

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Further measures designed to recognise the full status of the Territorial army as the integral part of the defence system were announced in the House of Commons at Question Time by the War Secretary. The changes which clearly indicate that the Territorial army is now regarded as a first line force held in peace time on the part time basis, but relied upon to take its place in emergency alongside the regular army, affect the principles of appointments to higher commands and also administrative detail.

-----

Bengal. All evening papers in recording with regret the death in Bengal of Sir Jagadis Bose the famous scientist and botanist at the age of seventy eight, print extensive commentaries on his discoveries and original scientific work - so original that it was at first received with scepticism in the scientific world itself. Sir J. Bose was at one time a member of the League of Nations and international committee on international co-operation.

-----

London. Mr. M. H. Auden went to Buckingham Palace on Friday and received from His Majesty the King a gold medal for poetry awarded by His Majesty. Mr. Auden was presented to the King by the poet Mr. Laureate John Masefield.

-----

London. The United States film star Otto Kruger suffered face and scalp injuries when his car crashed with another as a result of fog when en route to Elstree Studios.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Delegation of Italian ex service men now visiting London at the invitation of the British Legion were received at the War Office by Mr. Hore Belisha who said, that as Secretary of State for war it was a special privilege for him to pay tribute to the courage, tenacity and endurance of Italian soldiers during the years of the Great War. The War Secretary referred in particular to the distinguished record of S. Bergaslieri in which Signor Carlo Delcroix leader of the Delegation and Signor Rissi chairman of the Italian National Organisation of ex service men both served Signor Rossi in receiving for valour the Medaglio Dor which Mr. Belisha observed was equivalent to the British Victoria Cross.

London. The Prime Minister made the following statement at the House of Commons at Question Time "as the Chancellor of the Exchequer informed the House of the visit of Lord President of the Council to Germany, it was entirely private and unofficial. It had however as the House is aware been arranged that Lord Halifax should see Herr Hitler which he accordingly did at Berchtesgaden. During the visit the Lord President also had the opportunity of meeting General Goering, Doctor Goebbels and other prominent leaders in Germany. These conversations were of a confidential character and the House will not, I am sure expect me to make any further statement regarding them at this stage. I am satisfied however the visit has been valuable in furthering the desire which I believe to be generally felt in both countries for the establishment of a closer mutual understanding". Asked if he were aware of the speculations on Lord Halifax's conversations which had appeared in the morning papers, Mr. Chamberlain replied, "yes and I would like to make clear that these speculations are not only irresponsible but highly inaccurate". Answering another supplementary he said, no pledges had been given and when the opposition

leader said he took it, that no commitments of any kind would be made without the House of Commons being consulted, the Premier observed "of course not". He also stated the French Government had not yet been informed regarding Lord Halifax's conversations, but indicated he would give full information on the occasion of the forthcoming visit of the French Prime Minister and the Foreign Minister to London which he announced in a subsequent answer.

London. Questioned in the House of Commons about the Japanese demands to the settlement, the authorities at Shanghai, and the Foreign Secretary replied that he understood the Japanese authorities were discussing with the Municipal authorities various matters under the head of the suppression of the Anti Japanese activities and the Chinese Government Organisations in a settlement. It was too soon to state the results of the discussions which were still proceeding. His Majesty's Ambassador in Tokio and British authorities in Shanghai had repeatedly reminded the Japanese Government of their promises to respect the Foreign rights in China and would continue to do so when the occasion required such action. Mr. Eden was also questioned regarding the administration of the Customs in China and in the course of his replies referred to the instructions sent to the British Ambassador at Tokio.

London. The body of the late Mr. Ramsay MacDonald was cremated on Saturday after the service in Westminster Abbey and the ashes were taken on Saturday night to Lossiemouth where yesterday, after the family service at his house, The Hillocks, and service in the Spynic Churchyard, the ashes were laid in a grave near his wife Margaret MacDonald who was buried in 1911.



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

"PENGUIN"

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Price.....1d. )	} Delivery Free.	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Tuesday 30th November, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )		
Annual Subscription.....£1. )		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 9.56.

FOUNDED.

One black and white hornless cow. Will the owner please claim as soon as possible.

-----

FOOTBALL TEAM ARRIVES IN ENGLAND.

The Czechoslovakian Team is to meet England at Tottenham on Wednesday, arrived at Victoria they received an enthusiastic reception, but they candidly state they don't expect a victory while a draw would be highly satisfactory.

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Queen Mary paid a visit to the Bank of England yesterday and inspected the recent alterations.

-----

London. The British Government has congratulated the Egyptian Government by telegraph on the escape of the Egyptian Prime Minister on Sunday from an attack of assassin. Mr. Neville Chamberlain has also sent his personal congratulations to Mustafa Pasha Nahas.

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Havana. There are at least twenty dead owing to floods, following 75 hours heavy rain in eastern Cuba, where the rivers overflowed sweeping away houses, crops and cattle. Many families are refuging in the mountains, while mud is dislocating road and rail traffic and preventing relief work.

-----

Capetown. The Dutch firm who recently constructed a Dock and Basin at Sanrabaya, Java, under similar conditions obtained £1,25,262. contract for the reclamation and development at Capetown foreshore. The work which includes building a Dock and Mole is expected to begin early in 1938 and to occupy three and a half years.

-----

New York. The opposition press sharply criticises President Roosevelt for taking a holiday during the national economic crisis. The President arrived at Miami on a fishing trip.

BOXING.

The Heavyweights New Zealander Strickland outpointed the Canadian Delany in ten rounds, and the Canadian Wenstob outpointed the South African Leibbrandt in 10 rounds. It was dreary fighting and met with public disapproval.

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Washington. The United States and the French Free State concluded an Aerial Navigation Agreement permitting the free passage of aircraft over the territories in peace time. The authorities will exchange meteorological information and radio services. Similar arrangements exist between the United States, Britain, Italy and Germany.

Rome. Earthquake shocks, accompanied by violent storms, hail and lightning swept parts of Sicily and the North of the Adriatic. Messina and Ancona are among the affected towns but although property was damaged no casualties are reported. A Tidal Wave entered Bari Harbour while telephones and trees were felled near Messina.

Berlin. It is officially announced that Doctor Schacht is relieved of the post as Economics Minister. Doctor Schacht will remain the Reich Bank President and will hold Herr Hitler's appointment as the Reich Minister without the portfolio in acknowledgement of previous services. Herr Hitler's personal letter to Doctor Schacht approves the new alignments whereby he becomes personal adviser. Herr Funk takes over Economics Ministry on January 15th, meanwhile Herr Goering will act.

Brussels. The Pretender to the French Throne Duke de Luise and his son Count of Paris, is expressing their gratitude for the hospitality granted and announce their abstinence from all political activities while in Belgium.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Paris. The investigation into the hooded men's activities are proceeding with unrelenting vigour. Nation wide searches embraced in Chateaux, Noirmont, Cambrai and Pau. Count Pozzo-di-Borgo has been arrested on charges relating to the association with the criminals.

London. Newspapers print various reports from Shanghai Correspondents regarding the local Japanese authorities and the administration of Chinese Customs. These reports are unconfirmed in London, but it is understood that the British Ambassador in Tokio has been authorised to leave the Japanese Government in no doubt that the British Government claims to be consulted in any arrangements made about Chinese Customs.

London. Messers Chautemps and Deicos travelled to London by the late afternoon service yesterday in order to avoid the risk of being delayed by fog on the night train ferry service. The exchange of views on the International situation with Mr. Neville Chamberlain and Mr. Anthony Eden began conversations yesterday morning at No. 10 Downing Street.

London. The Chief of London's Tradition of Liberty was the subject of a speech by the Dean of Saint Paul's at the Annual dinner of the Guild of Freemen. They should regard with pride he declared the Institutions which though they went back for Centuries were always adapted without violence to their Traditional character to altered circumstances and needs of time.

Shop at  
the

# Globe Store

for prompt service and best attention

## NEW GOODS

## NEW PRICES.

### Groceries.

'Holanda' type cheeses	1/10d each.	(about 2 lbs)
'Farina'	6d. per lb.	
'Garbanzos' (Spanish Chick Peas)	9d. per lb.	
Black Dried Figs	5d. per lb.	
Muscadel Raisins	6d. per lb.	
Finest Walnuts	1/2d. per lb.	
Coarse Salt	1d. per lb.	6/- per bag of 88 lbs.
Fine Dairy Salt	1 1/2d per lb.	10/6 per cwt. bag.
Finest Common Salt	1 1/2d per lb.	9/6 per bag of cwt.
Vanilla Beans - for flavouring -	6d. each.	
Sweet red chili peppers	1/- per tin.	
Dried Mushrooms	1/2d. per ounce.	
Filleted Anchovies - small tins	1/- each.	
Salted Anchovies - large tins	1/6 each.	
Cockles ('Berkerechos')	1/3 per tin.	
YERBA.....	only 7d. per lb.	

### Tinned Tomatoes.

Small tins Peeled Tomatoes	8d. each (7/6 doz.)
'Little Beauty' Tomatoes, small tins	8d. each.
No. 2 1/2 tins Peeled Tomatoes	1/- each.
'Little Beauty' Tomatoes, No. 3 tins	1/3d. each.

### Soaps and Cleaning Powders.

'Fulora' finest cleaning powder, small tins	6d. each.
'Domo' cleaning powder, giant tins only	8d. each.
'Facilin' cleaning powder, large tins,	11d. each.
'Campana' washing soap	11d. per bar.
'Campana' twin-tabs	4d. per packet.
'Sunlight' Toilet Soap	4d. per tablet (3/6d. doz.)

### CEREBOS JELLIES!

'Cerebos' Jelly Tablets	6d. each.
'Cerebos' Jelly Crystals	6d. per packet.
'Saxona' Jelly Tablets	4d. each (3/9d. doz.)
'Cerebos' Milk Jelly Crystals	5d. pkt. (4/6d. doz.)

### New Tinned Fruits and Berries.

Farrow's Damsons, in small tins	8d. each. (7/6 dz.)
Farrow's Damsons, in medium tins	1/- each. (11/3 dz.)
Farrow's Damsons, in No. 2 tins	1/3 each. (14/3 dz.)
Farrow's Blackberries, small tins	9d. each.
Farrow's Blackberries, No. 2 tins	1/1 each. (12/3 dz.)
Farrow's Loganberries, small tins	10d each.
Farrow's Strawberries, small tins	1/- each.

COLMAN'S Self-Rising Flour in 3-lb bags 1/6d. each.  
in 10-lb bags 4/6d. each.

New Millinery Goods. Ladies' Jumpers 7/3 and 8/11 each  
Ladies' Afternoon frocks, from 16/6d to 26/11 each.  
Ladies' Coats, some trimmed fur, from 23/6 to 39/11  
Chenille Table Covers 7/6, 12/6, 16/11 and 19/11  
and ever so many goods things to choose from.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. On Wednesday at the House of Commons at Question Time, several members including the Opposition Leader Mr. Attlee expressed dissatisfaction with the composition of the committee appointed by the Air Secretary as a result of the charges of inefficiency against the Civil Air Transport undertakings, levelled in a debate last week, the feeling was personal and was too official in character. The Prime Minister while expressing surprise, undertook to discuss the matter with Lord Swinton and the opportunity was to be given him yesterday to inform the House of any decision which has been reached when Mr. Montague the Under Secretary for Air in the last Labour Government will ask him to state the revised composition of the committee.

London. A new plan by Scotland Yard to deal with emergency telephone calls to the police in the city of London and Metropolitan police district was to be introduced yesterday. Calls hitherto received at local police stations will be switched to the information room at the Police Head Quarters.

London. The latest addition to the London Zoo is a waltzing mouse, the strain is very rare in Britain as they have to be selectively bred and are delicate. Waltzing mice have a habit of interrupting whatever they are doing several times daily to spin round for many seconds on end. The condition which is stated to be due to some unknown defect in anatomy has been found to be inherited according to the Mendelian laws as a recessive character and it is a Zoological curiosity illustrative of the Mendelian principals that the specimen has been accepted by the Zoo authorities.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Much importance is attached in the authoritative quarter here to the conversations which began in London yesterday and will be continued today between the British Prime Minister and the Foreign Secretary, and French Premier Chautemps, and the Foreign Minister Delbos. A wide range of international questions will be surveyed in these talks, although it is neither likely nor contemplated that any change in the fundamentals of British or French foreign policy will result. It is noted with satisfaction that in Berlin the desirability of conversations is fully recognised and it may be emphasised, that in so far as they may concern European questions their purpose will be to examine the possibility of bringing closer the Berlin Rome axis and special relationship between Britain and France - but not at the expense of any other party. In no responsible quarters, in fact has any such suggestion been advanced. The conversations will take into full account the divergences which exist and in this respect the French Ministers will have the advantage of hearing from Lord Halifax his own account of the impressions gained during his recent visit to Germany. It may therefore be said with certainty that the question of Colonies will be discussed at this week's meetings. It should however be borne in mind that this complex question is one that affects others than those who will be represented at the talks, for example, Belgium and three of the Dominions. Apart altogether from the matters in which Germany is especially interested and the discussion of which is likely to prove useful and indeed necessary in view of Lord Halifax conversations there are other important questions upon which the exchange of views between the British and French Statesmen will it is believed prove valuable. One of these questions relates to Spain which if less acute than formerly as the possible cause of the European disturbance still demands close and unremitting attention.

(To be continued tomorrow.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

"P E N G U I N"

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Price.....1d. }
Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery
Annual Subscription.....£1. } Free.
STANLEY,
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Wednesday 1st December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line,
minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.
Rates are payable in advance.

XX

Lighting - up Time - 9.58.

XX

MESSAGES EXCHANGED ON THE
DEPARTURE OF H.M.S. "EXETER".

The following messages exchanged
between His Excellency the Acting
Governor and the Commodore, H.M.S.
"Exeter" are published for general
information:-

From His Excellency the Acting Gov-
ernor to the Commodore, H.M.S. "Exeter".

"All will look forward to the opp-
portunity of offering you the warmest
of welcomes on your return. Bon
voyage from Stanley."

From the Commodore, H.M.S. "Exeter" to
His Excellency the Acting Governor.

"Very many thanks for the most
kind messages sent to me from you
and the Defence Force. I am sure
you know that all of us in "Exeter"
have much enjoyed our time at Port
Stanley. Our visit has been too
short and we all look forward to our
return. May we thank you, your wife
and all our many friends for all the
hospitality that we have received and
wish you all the very best of luck."

HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"THE NIGHT IS YOUNG".

Featuring: Ramon Navarro and Evelyn
Laye.

TONIGHT.

Doors open at 8.0 p.m.
Commence at 8.15.p.m. sharp.
Prices as usual.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Softly awakes my heart.
The Legion of the lost.
Life begins when you're in love.
The thin red line.
Little valley in the mountains.
Why did you fall for the leader of
the band.

I'm bettin' the roll on Roamer.
Zululand.
The musis goes 'round and around.
Just as the sun went down.
My heart is where the Mohawk flows
tonight.

Alone.
Indian love call.
By the lazy lagoon.
Sons of the brave.
Rocky mountain sweetheart.
Little valley in the mountains.
Turkish patrol.
Goodbye, Hawaii,
A beautiful lady in blue.
A little door, a little lock, a little
key.

My Dixie sweetheart.
In a little Gipsy tea room.
Sailing home with the tide.

UNITED KINGDOM NOT TO PARTICIPATE
IN PARIS EXHIBITION.

London. The British Government
has decided after careful consider-
ation, that it is not possible for
them to accept the French Govern-
ments invitation for the United
Kingdom's participation in the re-
opened Paris Exhibition in 1938, and
the French Government have been
informed accordingly.

(Continued from yesterday.)

Of the more serious and immediate importance at the present juncture however, is the Far Eastern situation. A very grave view is taken here of the recent developments at Shanghai, and as is indicated by the representations made in Tokio on Saturday by Britain, France and America in regard to the threatened interference with Chinese Customs Service, that the concern is fully shared in the United States and France. All three powers have very large interests at stake. There will probably therefore be a disposition at the meeting of the statesmen to recognise that the threat of war in Europe is not immediate, and to try to use that factor to reduce the risk of war elsewhere, and to make progress towards a general appeasement.

#### FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Washington. Before leaving for ten weeks holiday in Florida, President Roosevelt told Congress leaders that the tax laws revision were impossible until a regular Session of Congress. He added that to balance the budget he might the veto of any Bill requiring further expenditure which did not provide new taxes to raise any necessary extra funds.

The President declared that the business recession unaffected his determination to the press reforms programme, particularly concerning wages, and the regional planning.

Writing to the Democratic leader Senator Brakley, President Roosevelt warns that unless the Farm Bill is kept within the present Farm Relief expenditure of five hundred million dollars more taxes will be needed.

Salamanca. General Franco radioed the announcement that a blockade of Governmental Spain and Minorca Coasts now operative and the zones at Valencia and Barcelona previously declared neutral are no longer so. Ships anchoring there will be attacked.

One hundred and twenty buildings were destroyed and over fifty killed when ten bombers raided Colmar Viejo, twenty miles north of Madrid. Several villages were bombed but the raiders were driven from Madrid by anti-aircraft fire.

Cairo. The Premier Mustapha Nahas Pasha escaped assassination when four shots were fired at his car. He was driving from Heliopolis to a reception in the Shubra suburb. One shot entered the car but the Premier was unhurt and continued the journey.

Police arrested the assailant possessing two revolvers and believed to be a member of the Greek sbirts and a longstanding opponent of Premier Wafdist's.

Nahas is aged 62 and has been thrice Premier and leader of the Wafdists since 1927.

Excitement prevailed after the assassination attempt but despite minor clashes the police restored order.

Washington. The United States army is more efficient now than ever in peace time history, declares the War Secretary Mr. Woodring in the annual report to the President, but he urges considerable increases in Military strength.

Paris. Arrested on charges connected with the French arms conspiracy, Duke Pozzo di Borgo in Court on Monday denounced Colonel Delarocque the former Fascist leader as the informant. The accusations also made against Delarocque as a drug trafficker by a woman witness and the Court was twice suspended in an uproar. The Duke was testifying against Delarocque in a series of libel actions, the latter instituted against newspapers when the defence attempted to establish the defendants' cagouard sympathies.

Wednesday,

(TENZON)

1st December, 1937. 3.

WEST STOPE CHIT CHAT.

J U S T R E C E I V E D.

Household Bow Saws	3/3 each.	Cross Cut Saws, 26"	7pt. 11/-
"OLD JOB" Saws	3/6 each.	" " " "	" " 8/-
Panel Saws 20".	6/- each	Adze Eye Claw Hammers	5/6, & 5/9.
Rip Saws 26". 4½ pts.	8/- each	Wood Forks	1/3 each.
Household Hatchets	3/- each.	Firmer Chisels, 1/-, 1/2, 2/6	each.

Bemax 3/- tin

"VITALADE" (Grapefruit, Orange, & Lemon  
1/- per jar. Marmalade)

Elme Figs 1/6 lb.

BITTER Marmalade 1/- jar.

ASPRO 1/3 pkt.

AMERICAN G.E.C. 8 valve All Wave All Mains Receiving Sets £13/- each

ASK FOR A DEMONSTRATION.

YOU WILL BE AMAZED AT THE SELECTIVITY AND TONE.

"B  
L  
U  
E

NEW SELECTION JUST RECEIVED.

B I R D" RECORDS.

STRAIGHT FROM THE U. S. A. 2/- each.

NEW GOODS AT THE MILLINERY STORE

Wool Cardigans 4/- to 12/-

Wool Jumpers 5/3 to 10/6.

Afternoon dresses 15/- to 32/-

Evening Dresses 18/6 to 35/-.

Cushions 5/3.

Tea Cosies 10/-

Eiderdowns 31/- & 45/-

Infants Sun Bonnets 1/11 to 2/9.

A N T I P H L O G I S T I N E.

Prescribed by physicians for more than forty years in the treatment of Eczema, Frost Bites, Tonsillitis, Poisoned Wounds, Abscesses, Sore Throat, External Fles, Swollen Glands, Chronic Ulcers, Sunburn, Colds, Whitlows, Sprains, Boils & burns etc. etc. etc. etc.

2/9 per tin.

The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

RIFLE MATCH.

A .303 rifle match between H.M.S. "Exeter" and the F.I. Defence Force took place on Friday afternoon, the 26th November. The weather was fine and the conditions fairly easy with a slight wind, which, whilst not affecting the local team proved rather difficult to the visiting team, most of whom did not use slings or wind-gauges.

Com. Gnr. Smith, who put up an excellent 96, and P.O. Pitman, used aperture sights and club targets as also did Ptes E. J. McAtasney and W. T. Aldridge whilst the rest used service sights and service targets.

The result was as follows:-

F. I. D. Force.	200.	500.	600.	Total.
Pte K. V. Lelliman.....	34.	29.	33.	96.
Cpl W. J. Grierson.....	32.	31.	32.	95.
Pte E. J. McAtasney..	29.	33.	32.	94.
" H. H. Sedgwick...	32.	31.	28.	91.
" W. T. Aldridge...	29.	30.	31.	90.
" C. Reive.....	32.	33.	23.	88.
Cpl. M. Luxton.....	31.	28.	21.	80.
Pte. W. McAtasney....	33.	23.	21.	77.
" W. Jones.....	29.	21.	20.	70.
				781.

H. M. S. "Exeter".	300.	300.	300.	Total.
Com. Gnr. Smith.....	30.	34.	32.	96.
P. O. Pitman.....	31.	32.	27.	90.
Mne. G. C. Harding....	33.	28.	21.	82.
Ord. S. Trott.....	28.	27.	22.	77.
A. B. Gumbleton.....	30.	23.	22.	75.
Mne. Day.....	31.	21.	22.	74.
Sto. Soady.....	28.	27.	19.	74.
" Shelton.....	31.	16.	15.	62.
P. O. Nicholls.....	22.	6.	28.	56.
				686.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The scores made last Sunday, the 28th November, in a practice shoot are as follows:-

J. R. Gleadell.....	31.	34.	30.	95.
L. Reive.....	32.	32.	30.	94.
E. J. McAtasney.....	28.	31.	32.	91.
J. F. Summers.....	32.	28.	31.	91.
W. J. Bowles.....	30.	32.	29.	91.
W. Browning.....	31.	31.	29.	91.
W. T. Aldridge.....	28.	31.	30.	89.
W. J. Summers.....	30.	32.	26.	88.
C. Reive.....	25.	30.	29.	84.
A. Summers.....	27.	18.	11.	56.
C. Henriksen.....	32.	29.	Retired.	

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. According to the "Daily Telegraph" correspondent a settlement now has the appearance of the Japanese possession with an unbroken line of warships stretching from the city to Woosung, while planes circle overhead as munition cargoes are unloaded at the wharves. The Customs situation remains unclear however with the organisation functioning as hitherto despite the Japanese supervisors. Reports from Nanking indicate the Japanese are sweeping onward with the capture of Kiangyin on the Yangtze Changchow on the grand canal and Iking in the vicinity of the Taihu Lake. This apparently establishes the control of two thirds of the area lying between Shanghai and Nanking with a breach of the second Chinese Hindenburg line. The last defence line should be reached within a few days. A Washington message states America served a virtual demand on Japan, and that the United States should be consulted before any change is made in the Customs Administration but feeling prevails there will be no concrete action to give support to the protest.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Melbourne. The new Federal Ministry was sworn on Monday and includes Premier Lyons, Attorney General Page, Treasurer Casey and Defence Minister Thorby. The Wartime Premier Hughes will be Vice President of the Executive Committee and hold the Foreign Portfolio.

London. The Duke of Windsor's Solicitors issued a statement that the Duke has no intentions of approving the contents of any biography that may be written, nor is he prepared to supply any information for such a biography.



@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@  
@ @  
@ @  
@ "P E N G U I N" @  
@ @  
@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@@

Price.....1d. )  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery Free.  
Annual Subscription.....£1. )  
STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Thursday 2nd December, 1937.

-----  
ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.0.

ANNUAL PRIZE SHOOT.

If weather conditions are considered suitable the above Competition will be held on Sunday the 5th of December, 1937. A Red and White Pennant will be hoisted at Headquarters at 8.00 a.m. Shooting will commence at 200 yards at 9.0 a.m. The names of competitors will be taken as they arrive at the firing point.

Competitions will be the same as last year and are open to all active members of the Defence Force who have completed their Annual Musketry Course for 1937.

Rifles should be drawn from the Armoury as early as possible. After firing they must be thoroughly cleaned before leaving the Range.

Members are requested to provide their own refreshments. Tea, Sugar and Milk will be supplied by the Defence Force.

Members scoring a 'possible' in Competitions 1 and 6 will continue firing a further three rounds and in the event of a tie the prize money will be equally divided. If two or more competitors make the same score at Rapid the prize money will be divided.

Only Service Rifles will be allowed on the Range and members must make their own arrangements for providing themselves with a rifle if they do not possess a Service Rifle.

The following members have been elected to serve on a Committee of Management :

- Cpl. W. J. Grierson - Range Officer  
200 YARDS.
- 2/Lieut. L. W. Aldridge - Range Officer  
"RAPID".
- Capt. A. I. Fleuret - Range Officer  
"SNAP".
- Sgt. R. Campbell. }  
Sgt. J. P. Feck. } - Supervising  
Cpl. M. Luxton. } and Timekeeping  
Cpl. W. J. Grierson. } Team Shoot.
- Sgt. W. Browning - Range Officer  
500 YARDS.
- C. S. M. S. R. Summers - In charge of  
ammunition.
- Cpl. W. J. Grierson - Responsible for  
taking the names  
of competitors as  
they arrive at the  
firing point.  
Such competitors  
must report to  
the Range Officer  
on their arrival  
at the Firing  
Point.

The use of telescopes for spotting will be permitted but no coaching is allowed. A member of any Team may, however, spot for another member of his own Team.

Dress: Uniform must be worn -  
Puttees and Belt.

(Sgd.)  
A. I. Fleuret, Capt.,  
Adjutant, Defence Force

-----  
A Brass Band Practice will be held in the Town Hall on Friday the 3rd of November, 1937, at 8.0 p.m.  
-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Shanghai. Following the protests from Britain, France United States and the Japanese Embassy, the spokesman gave assurance of the foreign powers interests being considered in any Japanese action regarding the Customs Administration.

-----

Shanghai. The Chinese communications Ministry announced that the Japanese have taken over the Shanghai telegraph and radio services. The Domei news agency states the Japanese control the former Chinese press censorship.

-----

Shanghai. The British and American Embassy staffs have moved to Hankow from Nanking in gun boats.

-----

Shanghai. According to the "Daily Telegraph" Tokio Correspondent the Government intends to instruct the local Governments to co operate in saving for Military purposes ten per cent civilian oil and petrol consumption by reducing the transport services.

-----

Shanghai. Heavy Chinese casualties are feared from the air raid on Chinkiang forty five miles down the Yangtse from Nanking where one hundred and forty bombs fell and from the aerial destruction of a Chinese troop train near Wuhu.

-----

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Great Britain in conjunction with the Empire is planning the outstanding contribution to the New York World Fair, opening in 1939. The Fair will cover 1,200 acres at Long Island and costing 125 million Dollars, it is anticipated to attract fifty million visitors and transact 500 million dollars business. London and New York negotiations reached the advanced stage and a British Government official is visiting the site within the next few weeks.

-----

London. The Government do not at present contemplate any change in the British Diplomatic representation in Spain, as the result of the promotion of the Charge d'Affaires at Barcelona to the rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, Lord Cranborne told the House of Commons at Question Time.

-----

London. The Prime Minister gave a luncheon on Monday in honour of the French Ministers at which in addition to Messieurs Cheautemps and Delbos and the French Ambassador, the following English Ministers were present - Sir John Simon, Lord Halifax, Lord Hailsham, Sir Anthony Eden and Sir Thomas Inskip. The French Ministers were entertained at dinner at Mr. Eden's house on Monday night.

-----

London. Recent reports regarding the conditions in Wageristan, in the House of Commons was told at Question Time indicate there is now a good prospect of a settlement with the Bhattant tribe and troops in the area are being gradually reduced with a view of reverting to a normal garrison.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The conversations between the British and French Ministers for which Messieurs Chautemps and Delbos arrived in London on Sunday night began on Monday morning and after adjournment for lunch were continued in the afternoon until 6.30. It is understood that at the beginning of the proceeding, Lord Halifax reported in full his impressions of his recent informal conversations with the German Statesmen. It was manifest the French Ministers fully understood the scope of conversations which Lord Halifax had had and that a limited purpose which was intended had been fulfilled. Colonial question was then discussed in all its aspects. It was agreed it would require further examination. The Ministers review of the international situation then touched upon M. Delbos's forthcoming visit to Central Europe. The position in the countries he will visit was discussed, both Governments being concerned for the preservation of peace in those countries as elsewhere. The Ministers did not fail to give attention to the situation in the Far East seriousness of which was fully appreciated. There was an agreement also on the need for vigilance to safeguard the interests at stake. The situation in Spain was also examined and the British and French Ministers took note that the policy of Non Intervention had been fully justified. Those in the closest touch with today's proceedings declare that both the British and French representatives were very well satisfied and indeed the Conference is regarded as one of the most successful ever held. It is believed a clear desire was shown on both sides for a wider co operation including all countries though it was realised a great deal more preparation would be required before actual negotiations could be visualised.

-----

London. Lord Cranborne in answering a House of Commons question said no further visits of the British Ministers abroad or of Foreign Statesmen to Britain had been arranged.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. It is understood the exchanges are proceeding between the British Diplomatic and Consular representatives and Japanese authorities both in Tokio and Shanghai regarding a Provisional regime for the Administration of Chinese Customs at Shanghai during the period of emergency.

-----

London. The President of the Board of Trade received the Swiss Minister and Swiss Trade Delegation headed by Monsieur Walter Stucki of the Swiss Federal Council for Foreign Trade and Commerce. The Delegation has arrived in the United Kingdom with the object of negotiating a Trade Agreement between Switzerland and the United Kingdom. The detailed negotiations are now proceeding.

-----

London. Lord Cranborne was asked in the House of Commons for the assurance in negotiations taking place with other powers, and nothing would be suggested or agreed which would prevent Britain fulfilling its obligations under the League Covenant. He replied "By article twenty of the Covenant, members of the League solemnly undertake they will not enter into any engagements inconsistent with the terms of the Covenant. His Majesty's Government of course abide by this undertaking.

-----

London. The Queen was present on Monday night at a special performance of Macbeth at the Old Vic. She is also expected to attend this week, the performance of the Opera at Covent Garden.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. In announcing a new personnel of the Committee to enquire into the civil aviation, the Prime Minister stated in the House of Commons that Lord Swinton had considered the representations put to him from several quarters that the Committee should contain no official element and since his sole desire was to appoint a most competent and authoritative Committee possible, he had decided to meet the view expressed and reconstitute a Committee. The Committee will now consist of Lord Cadman who remains Chairman, Sir Frederick Marquis, Mr. T. Harrison Hughes and Mr. J. W. Bowen.

London. Doctor Neumayr the Austrian Finance Minister had conversation with the Chancellor of the Exchequer at the House of Commons on Tuesday afternoon, after the interview Doctor Neumayr was taken to the distinguished Strangers Gallery and listened to the debate for a short time.

London. Major General Sir Frederick Pile who from 1923 to 1932 was Assistant Director of the Mechanisation at the War Office and then until last year commanded the Canal Brigade in Egypt, has been appointed Commander of the first Anti aircraft Division Territorial army.

London. The world interest shown in the Anglo French conversations which were summed up by the Daily Telegraph reports from various centres indicate that Germany is satisfied, and that the talks show signs of an increasing understanding of Germany's desire for peace, but Italian circles are unenthusiastic on the grounds that European collaboration must be based on Italian

terms, while disappointment is shown at no mention of the Anglo Italian relations and the feeling prevails, Europe's future is dependent upon the four power initiative including Germany and Italy but excluding Russia. The United States is dubious of concrete results on the possible reaction of smaller Central European States. Paris accords unbounded support to all that has been achieved.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Washington. President Roosevelt's further message to Congress urges the drastic curtailing of expenditure on the highways as a step towards balancing the budget and checking business recession. The President's plans for reducing the 1939/40 budgets by 214 million dollars includes cancelling certain Federal appropriations to States for 1938, spreading 200 millions already apportioned for the current fiscal year over 39/40 period and limiting further aid to States at 100 millions annually commencing in 1940.

Shanghai. Following the intensive air and artillery bombardment, the Japanese entered Kwangtch 75 miles from Nanking while a push sustained towards the capital on four routes states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent, the Shanghai Nanking railway, Ching Nanking highway, southwards from Wuhu, while warships are threatening the Yangtse Booms. Marshal Chiang Kaishek has stated the resistance to the last man will be offered, but it is probable the Government will be moved to Hankow if the threat to the communications is intensified. Serious views are taken of the Japanese action in the seizure of the United States and Italian launches moored off the French Concession.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.)  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/-) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free. Friday, 3rd December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.01

HARLY'S CINEMA.

A Children's Show.

TODAY

"CAPTAIN JANUARY"

Featuring: Shirley Temple.

Doors open at 4.45 p.m.  
 Commence at 5.00 p.m.

Admission: Children under 14 years of age 6d. Adults 1/-

There will not be an evening Show.

AT MRS TURNER'S DRESS SALOON.

A nice selection of Ladies Coats received last mail.

Some O.S.sizes.

SHIPPING.

The s.s. "Fitzroy" went into Dock at 2.30 Wednesday afternoon and will come out again about Monday.

The s.s. "Lafonia" was expected to arrive in Montevideo Wednesday afternoon.

SHOW OF WORK.

The Annual Show of Work was held yesterday and today at St. Mary's School, and the prizes were presented by His Excellency the Acting Governor.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

The good green acres of home.  
 The Oregon trail.  
 Jump on the wagon.  
 'Way down on Honolulu bay.  
 In a little gipsy tea room.  
 Marina.  
 Kiss me goodnight.  
 I'll take the south.  
 Dixieland band.  
 He wooed her, and wooed her, and wooed her.  
 Smooth sailing.  
 Goodnight, Marie.  
 I love you, gipsy.  
 The death of Josse James.  
 Ninty-nine years.  
 Fare thee well, Annabelle.  
 I get a kick out of you.  
 A portrait of a Lady.  
 A little dash of Dublin.

NOTICE.

Wednesday, the 8th of December, 1937, being the twenty-third Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands, the usual Parade and Commemoration Service will be held in Christ Church Cathedral at 10.15 a.m.

The Falkland Islands Defence Force, the Stanley Sea Scouts and Girl Guides, will be present. His Excellency the Acting Governor will take the Salute under the Flag on Victory Green during the March Past at the conclusion of the Parade.

TOMORROW'S FOOTBALL.BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.Division 1.

Birmingham.....v.Arsenal.  
 Charlton Ath.....v.Everton.  
 Chelsea.....v.Huddersfield T.  
 Grimsby T.....v.Leicester C.  
 Leeds U.....v.Sunderland.  
 Liverpool.....v.Derby C.  
 Middlesbrough.....v.Blackpool.  
 Portsmouth.....v.Bolton W.  
 Preston N.E.....v.W'hampton W.  
 Stoke C.....v.Brentford.  
 W.Brom A.....v.Manchester C.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....v.Plymouth A.  
 Burnley.....v.Bradford.  
 Bury.....v.West Ham U.  
 Coventry C.....v.Southampton.  
 Luton T.....v.Fulham.  
 Manchester U.....v.Swansea T.  
 Newcastle U.....v.Sheffield W.  
 Nottingham F.....v.Blackburn R.  
 Sheffield U.....v.Norwich C.  
 Stockport C.....v.Chesterfield.  
 Tottenham H.....v.Aston Villa.

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Bournemouth.....v.Aldershot.  
 Brighton.....v.Swindon T.  
 Bristol R.....v.Notts C.  
 Cardiff C.....v.Millwall.  
 Clapton O.....v.Watford.  
 Mansfield T.....v.Newport C.  
 Northampton T.....v.Crystal P.  
 Queen's P.R.....v.Exeter C.  
 Southend U.....v.Gillingham.  
 Torquay U.....v.Bristol C.  
 Walsall.....v.Reading.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Accrington S.....v.Crewe A.  
 Bradford C.....v.Hull C.  
 Carlisle U.....v.Barrow.  
 Chester.....v.Port Vale.  
 Doncaster R.....v.Gateshead.  
 Halifax T.....v.Wrexham.  
 Rochdale.....v.Oldham Ath.  
 Rotherham U.....v.Darlington.  
 Southport.....v.N.Brighton.  
 Tranmere R.....v.Hartlepoons U.  
 York C.....v.Lincoln C.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Clyde.....v.Rangers.  
 Dundee.....v.St Mirren.  
 Falkirk.....v.Third Lanark.  
 Hearts.....v.Morton.  
 Kilmarnock.....v.Aberdeen.  
 Motherwell.....v.Celtic.  
 Partick Th.....v.Hibernian.  
 Queen O'South.....v.Hamilton A.  
 Queen's Park.....v.Arbroath.  
 St.Johnstone.....v.Ayr U.

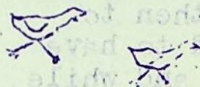
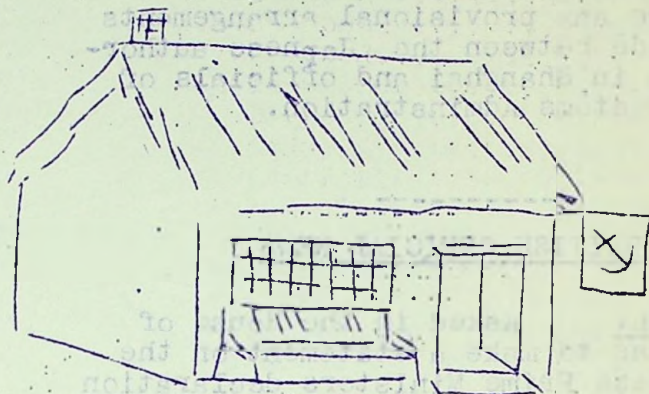
London. The Prime Minister declined to be drawn further regarding the subject matter of Lord Halifax's conversations with the German Statesmen when he was closely questioned in the House of Commons. He referred his questioners to the statement he made a week ago. The Foreign Secretary also had nothing to add to the previous statements made on behalf of His Majesty's Government when he rose to reply to two long questions by the Liberal member Mander on the Colonies.

London. Replying to the House of Commons question on the present position regarding Chinese Customs Service at Shanghai, the Foreign Secretary said that during the course of last week publicity had been given to a number of utterances attributed to the Japanese authorities in Shanghai which had appeared to His Majesty's Government to constitute a serious threat to the proper functioning of the Chinese Maritime Customs and Service of Foreign loans secured on the Customs revenues. The Government had accordingly entered into consultations on the subject with the United States and French Governments. His Majesty's Government had reminded the Japanese Government that the Chinese Maritime Customs had at all times been of international interest and that they expected to fully consulted regarding any arrangements reached for carrying on the Customs Services during the present hostilities. Similar representations had been made by the United States and French Governments. The discussions Mr. Eden said were still proceeding.

The discussions referred to by Mr. Eden are it is understood proceeding in Shanghai between the British and other powers concerned including the United States and France on one hand and the Japanese authorities on the other in light of the assurances which have been given in Tokio, that due consider-

Continued on page 4.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



"WHY DOES A CHICKEN CROSS THE ROAD?"

"We can easily find out by crossing over to the "Anchor" to enjoy some old whisky instead of old riddles".

When you buy "Johnnie Walker" you get a good old whisky, fully matured and blended, in short a whisky fit for the most discriminating.

Johnnie Walker Whisky

(SCOTLAND'S BEST)

is obtainable at the

WEST STORE.

Black Label

5/11

& 10/9.

Red Label

4/9

& 8/11.

C O R I N T H I A N B A G A T E L L E B O A R D S

26/- each.

JUST RECEIVED.

SLIP MATS 3/9 & 4/- each

DAZEY CHURNS 15/6 each.

GLASS WASHBOARDS 2/6.

Colanders 4/3 & 2/3.

DARKLINE LIQUID LINO

- in Tile Red. Dutch Blue.
- Mañogany. Dark Green.
- Old Rose. Ochre.

Aluminium Measures 2/- each

Fancy Brass Nails 4d per doz.

CHAIR NAILS 1d per doz.

- Fawn )
- Dark Blue. ) 2/6 per tin.
- Leaf Green )

Continued from page 2.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

ation will be accorded to the requirements of the various powers before any provisional arrangements is made between the Japanese authorities in Shanghai and officials of the Customs Administration.

-----  
BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Asked in the House of Commons to make a statement on the Japanese Prime Ministers declaration about the possibility of Japan taking military control in Shanghai, the Secretary replied he had then to report of what was alleged to have been said to a Journalist and while he would deprecate any exaggerated deductions on this statement he said the Government could not of course recognise the right of any of the settlement powers to take unilateral action for the solution of problems arising from the Administration of the Settlement.

-----  
London. The British Consul at Nanking Mr. Prideaux Brune and the Military Attache Colonel Lovat Fraser are at present remaining in the Embassy at Nanking. Of twenty-one British Subjects who have remained there, some are now being accommodated upon a British gunboat which is standing nearby, but most are taking shelter on a hulk belonging to the firm of Jardine Matheson. This hulk is situated about four miles up the river from Nanking Bund. Accommodation on the hulk also has been made available to the German Consul and his staff together with eleven others who are under the protection of the German Embassy and also to a number of Americans of whom five are women and three Dutch Nationals. The Japanese authorities have been informed that the hulk is being used as a place of refuge for British and other foreign nationals and that it is clearly indentifiable.

London. Replying to a member who asked whether the conversations were now taking place between the Italian and British Governments through the British Ambassador in Rome with a view to the improvement of relations between the two countries, the Foreign Secretary replied in the House of Commons "I am not at present in a position to make any statement on this subject.

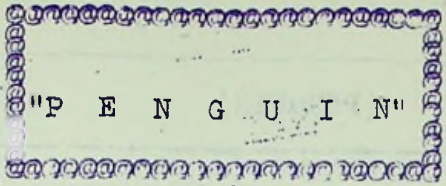
-----  
London. A note from the Spanish Government in Barcelona in reply to a resolution of the non intervention committees will be translated and circulated to members of the committees.

-----  
London. Any British subjects known to have been held as prisoners of war by General Franco's Forces have now been released the Foreign Secretary told the House of Commons.

-----  
London. Special courses for officers of the Merchant Marine affording the training in gunnery and other activities are fitting them for duties in emergency which were opened at the end of August have been attended by 1468 officers of whom 1236 have now completed the course of instruction.

-----  
London. The Admiralty are not contemplating any extension to the Port of Haifo, the First Lord told the House of Commons, when asked to take steps to extend it to suit the needs of the navy in the Mediterranean.





"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery STANLEY  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free. FALKLAND ISLANDS  
 Saturday 4th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d. a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.03.

F O R S A L E.

A PIANO.

Apply "Penguin" Office.

D E U X M O N D E S H O T E L.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 393  
 BUENOS AIRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AYRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.

CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

T H E X M A S S P O R T S.

We hear that the organization of the Xmas Sports is proceeding apace, and if the weather is good all points to an interesting meeting.

The horse racing is to take place on the 27th December (a Monday) and the Foot events and Gymkhana on the following day.

Very satisfactory subscriptions are already coming in in the 'Bob per Head' appeal made by the Sports Association in order to make a special prize for the "CORONATION RACE" and the prizes should be some of the most substantial ever run for on the Stanley Race Course.

It is proposed to hold four dances in the Town Hall. On Monday 27th Dec. a Dance, on 28th a Dance and Distribution of Prizes for horse events, on 30th a Dance and Distribution of second day Prizes.

On these days the prices of Admission will be 2/6d, 2/- and 1/-.

The fourth will be a Social Dance on the 1st January, during which it is proposed to draw the sweepstake. Price of admission 1/-

In view of the increased facilities for racegoers to go home for midday meals (by means of motorcars and lorries etc.) no luncheon will be served on the Course this year.

R A D I O P R O G R A M M E.

Tonight Children's Hour  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Sunday Church Service  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Studio Selections or Overseas music.

F A L K L A N D I S L A N D E R A S E R V I C E P I L O T.

We are pleased to hear that Norman McLeod who left the Falklands some time ago, and joined the Royal Air Force, has now passed out of the Training Squadron and is a fully qualified Service Pilot in the "149 Squadron" R.A.F. He is to take a course of navigation during the next year and we wish him every success.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The new Range will be available for a Club practice this afternoon. Range Officer:- W.T. Aldridge.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE CLUB.

STANLEY CUP COMPETITION AND PRIZE SHOOT, 8th DECEMBER, 1937.

7 shots deliberate at 200 yards with one sighting shot.

7 shots snaphooting at 200 yards (target exposed for 4 seconds per shot.) with one sighting shot.

7 shots deliberate at 500 yards with one sighting shot.

PRIZE LIST,

1st Prize.....	Stanley Cup and £2. 10s. Od.	8th Prize.....	£1. 0s. Od.
2nd Prize.....	£2. 5s. Od.	9th Prize.....	£1. 0s. Od.
3rd Prize.....	£2. 0s. Od.	10th Prize.....	£1. 0s. Od.
4th Prize.....	£1. 15s. Od.	11th Prize.....	- 15s. Od.
5th Prize.....	£1. 10s. Od.	12th Prize.....	- 15s. Od.
6th Prize.....	£1. 5s. Od.	13th Prize.....	- 15s. Od.
7th Prize.....	£1. 5s. Od.	14th Prize.....	- 15s. Od.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

TEAM SHOOT.	Open to all competitors. Teams of 4 members to be drawn from the hat at the conclusion of the 200 yards deliberate.	1st.....	£2. 0s. Od.
		2nd.....	£1. 5s. Od.
		3rd.....	£-15s. Od.

3 Range Prizes of 10/- each.....£1. 10s. Od.

Recruit making the highest score.....- 10s. Od.

Weather permitting, competitors will proceed to the Range immediately after the dismissal of the Parade. The flying of a red and white pennant at the Drill Hall will denote that the competition is taking place. Shooting will commence at 12.15 p.m. Competitors who have not been on parade will fire last.

The competition will be shot off under service conditions, i.e., service rifles and service sights, the use of the wind gauge and sling being permitted.

Names of competitors will be taken on arrival at the Range.

Competitors will provide their own refreshment other than tea, sugar and milk which will be provided by the Club.

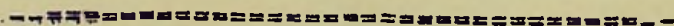
Should the weather be inclement, the competition will take place on the first fine Sunday following.

The competition will be shot off under N.R.A. Rules.

.....

D O G S.

Members attending the shoot are requested to leave their dogs at home.



BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The War Office announce that on Wednesday afternoon an ignition occurred in the cordite store at the Royal Gunpowder Factory at Waltham Abbey which quickly developed into an explosion which shattered the building. Precautionary measures were adopted however and prevented communication of the resulting fire to the surrounding buildings and the fire was got under control by the Factory Fire Brigade in a very short time. There was no loss of life and no one was injured. Employment will not be interfered with.

London. The fire which might have proved more serious but for its timely discovery, broke out on H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth in Portsmouth Dockyard on Wednesday. It originated in the oil tank where it is believed some oil waste caught alight. Members of the crew after half an hour succeeded in extinguishing the flames with buckets of water before any damage was done.

London. The Crystal Palace Trustees approved of the scheme for the erecting a million pound building on the site, but plans remain secret until a means is found for raising the necessary funds of which £800,000 will be public money.

London. The wedding of Major Ralph Peto and Princess Lichnowsky took place at Paddington Register Office quietly, but many distinguished guests were present.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Brussels. Reports in certain quarters that the Belgian Congo mentioned during the recent discussions on the German Colonial claims evoked emphatic rejoinder from Government circles. Belgium will never agree that the integrity of the Colonial territory or Sovereignty over the Congo will be brought into the question it is stated, but Belgium relies on the British statements that any Anglo-German solution would not operate to the detriment of the Third Party.

Paris. The press reiterates the assertion that Herr Hitler is demanding with the return of Togoland and Camerons the additional establishment of the Chartered Companies with German participation in the Belgian Congo and Portuguese Angola.

Tokio. Japan recognised the Spanish Insurgent General Franco and accredited the Charge d'Affairs to his Government. Under this scheme Valencia passports are now invalid in Japan. General Franco in turn is recognising Manchukuo. China lodged a protest with Rome relative to Italy's recognition of Manchukuo states a Shanghai message.

Rome. The Jugoslavian Premier Stojadinovitch is visiting Italy today and will confer with Il Duce and Count Ciano on the Danubian situation. A Vienna message states the visit of the German Economic Dictator is postponed indefinitely.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. His Majesty the King returned to London on Thursday evening having concluded his two days tour of the estates of the Duchy of Cornwall in the West Country, during which he had an enthusiastic reception from the local populations. On the morning drive through Somerset, the Royal car was delayed at different points by floods. At several places the car drove through water two feet deep. Throughout the whole morning rain fell steadily but did not deter the large crowds who gathered in towns and villages along the route. In Taunton the Royal car was surrounded by an enthusiastic crowd and the police had difficulty in clearing the way. At Ilminster so packed were the narrow streets that the car was hardly able to proceed. At Manor Farm, Curry Mallet, His Majesty met England's oldest woman - Mrs Emma Coate who celebrated her hundred and seventh birthday a few weeks ago. In the afternoon the run was in pleasant weather. At all the villages and at Bath large crowds lined the streets. As the Royal train drew out of Bath Station for Paddington there were loud cheers and the King stood at an open window of the saloon and waved.

DANCE.

The Commanding Officer and Officers of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, request the pleasure of the company of members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force and their friends at a Dance to be held in the Town Hall on Wednesday the 8th of December, 1937, at 9.0 p.m.

KING AND QUEEN OF DENMARK LEAVING FOR LONDON.

Copenhagen. Their Majesties King Christian and Queen Alexandrine are leaving for a short visit to London on December 9th.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Orders for the week ending Saturday the 11th of December, 1937.

SUNDAY, 5TH. Annual Prize Shoot  
9.0 a.m.  
DRESS - Khaki Uniform, Belt and Puttees.

WEDNESDAY, 8TH. The Defence Force will Parade at Headquarters for Church Service.....9.30 a.m.  
A full muster is requested.  
DRESS - Undress Uniform, Belt and Sidearms.

NOTE. Immediately after the Church Service His Excellency the Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief will present Efficiency Medals to the following members of the Defence Force on the Cathedral Green:

Sgt. R. Campbell.  
Cpl. J. P. Lanning.  
" A. Peck.  
Pte. A. Pettersson.  
" A. V. Summers.  
" G. L. Pallini.  
" G. Osborne.  
" E. V. Summers.

The Efficiency Medal has also been awarded to Ptes. J. M. Campbell and J. Turner both of whom are absent from Stanley and an opportunity will be taken of presenting these Medals on the next suitable occasion.

Stanley Cup Competition. 11.30 a.m.

Dance at the Town Hall 9.0 p.m.  
DRESS - Undress Uniform without belt and sidearms.

The Drill Hall will be available for Badminton from 8.0 p.m., on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays until further notice.

(Sgd.)

A. I. Fleuret, Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

PENGUIN

Price.....1G. )
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery STANLEY,
Annual Subscription.....31. ) Free. FAIRLAND ISLANDS.
Monday 6th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 5/-; repeat insertion 6d a line,
minimum 2/-; whole page 15/- one insert. Half page 10/- one insert.
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up time - 10.06.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB
SWEEPSTAKE.

Result of the Sweepstake of Friday 4th
December, 1937.

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 25279.
2nd Prize £7. Divided between
Ticket Nos. 24449, 25648, 25432, 25533
and 24806. £1-8s.0d. Each.

3rd Prize. £5. Divided between
Ticket Nos. 1323, 26129, 17356, 24714,
17382, 27323 and 24118. 12/6. Each.

30 Team Prizes of £1.-6s.-6d. Each.

1st Seller Prize. Speedwell Store £2.-

2nd Seller Prize. Divided between
G. Martin, Penguin Shop, Ship Hotel,
R.H. Hannaford and Woodbine Bakery
4/- . Each.

Total Amount Collected: £74- 18- 0.
To Club Funds: 5- 7- 0.
To Children's Party Fund: 1- 16- 0.
To Prizes: 64- 15- 0.

UNCLAIMED PRIZES.

Unclaimed Prizes for draw of Friday
the 27th November, 1937.

Ticket No. 24578. Bunker.
" " 23694. Joan & V.

HARDY'S

HARDY'S MARQUEE WILL BE ON THE RACE COURSE
DURING BOTH SPORTS DAYS FROM WHICH
LUNCHEONS, TEAS, MINERALS, SWEETS
ETC. WILL BE SOLD.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Extract from the monthly report
at the Stanley Meteorological Sta-
tion for the month ended 30th Nov-
ember, 1937.

Hours of Sunshine..... 183.2.

Number of days on
which rain fell..... 12.

Total Rainfall..... 1.97.

Average Maximum daily
temperature..... 54.0

Average Minimum daily
temperature..... 34.0

Highest Maximum temp-
erature recorded Thurs-
day 25th & Monday 29th..... 63.0

Lowest Minimum temper-
ature recorded Sunday 7th..... 27.0

INVITATION to TENDER

Caterers are invited to tender for
'social' refreshments for 3 Sports
Association Dinners to be held in
the Town Hall on 27th, 28th and 30th
December.

Tenders should be addressed to
Mr. Albert Bonner before the 14th
December.

For Stanley Sports Association
Honorary Secretary.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.Division 1.

Birmingham.....	1.	Arsenal.....	2.
Charlton Ath.....	3.	Everton.....	1.
Chelsea.....	3.	Huddersfield T.	1.
Grimsby T.....	2.	Leicester C....	1.
Leeds U.....	4.	Sunderland....	3.
Liverpool.....	3.	Derby C.....	4.
Middlesbrough....	2.	Blackpool.....	2.
Portsmouth.....	1.	Bolton W.....	1.
Preston N.E.....	2.	W'hampton W...0.	
Stoke C.....	3.	Brenford.....	0.
W.Brom A.(Postponed)		Manchester C.F.	

Division 2.

Barnsley.....	3.	Plymouth A....	2.
Burnley.....	1.	Bradford.....	1.
Bury.....	4.	West Ham U....	3.
Coventry C.	Postponed at 18 Hampton		0.
Luton T.....	4.	Fulham.....	0.
Manchester U....	5.	Swansea T.....	1.
Newcastle U....	1.	Sheffield W...0.	
Nottingham F....	3.	Blackburn R...1.	
Sheffield U....	4.	Norwich C.....	1.
Stockport C....	1.	Chesterfield..1.	
Tottenham H....	2.	Aston Villa...1.	

Division 3. (Southern Section)

Bournemouth.....	3.	Aldershot.....	0.
Brighton.....	3.	Swindon T.....	1.
Bristol R.....	1.	Notts C.....	1.
Cardiff C.....	3.	Millwall.....	2.
Clapton C.....	1.	Watford.....	1.
Mansfield T....	1.	Newport C.....	1.
Northampton T.	Postponed at 1.	Crystal P.....	1.
Queen's F.R....	4.	Exeter C.....	0.
Southend U....	2.	Gillingham....	0.
Torquay U.....	1.	Bristol C.....	3.
Walsall.....	2.	Reading.....	5.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Accrington S....	3.	Crewe A.....	2.
Bradford C.....	1.	Hull C.....	2.
Carlisle U.....	2.	Barrow.....	1.
Chester.....	7.	Port Vale.....	2.
Doncaster R....	1.	Gateshead.....	0.
Halifax T.....	0.	Wrexham.....	0.
Rochdale.....	1.	Oldham Ath...1.	
Rotherham U....	4.	Darlington...1.	
Southport.....	0.	N. Brighton...0.	
Tramere R.....	4.	Hartlepoons U.0.	
York C.....	3.	Lincoln C.....	1.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Clyde.....	1.	Rangers.....	1.
Dundee.	Postponed.	St. Mirren.	Postpd.
Falkirk.....	3.	Third Lanark..1.	
Hearts.....	2.	Morton.....	1.
Kilmarnock....	3.	Aberdeen.....	3.
Motherwell....	2.	Celtic.....	2.
Partick Th....	4.	Hibernian....	0.
Queen O'South..	3.	Hamilton A...1.	
Queen's Park...1.		Arbroath.....	1.
St. Johnstone.	Postponed.	Ayr U.	Postponed.

STANLEY BENEFIT CLUB.

The Children's party will be held in the Town Hall on Wednesday 8th December, from 2.0 p.m. - 6.30 p.m.

The Children's Sports will be held on Saturday 18th December. If the weather is unsuitable, the Sports will be held on the first fine Saturday after Christmas.

A Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday December 7th, from 9.0 p.m. - 1.0 a.m.

Prices of Admission:

Married Couples	1/6.
Gents	1/3.
Ladies	1/-.

(Sgd.)

M. Evans.  
Secretary.

WANTED.

DAILY MAID.

APPLY TO

MRS. STILL

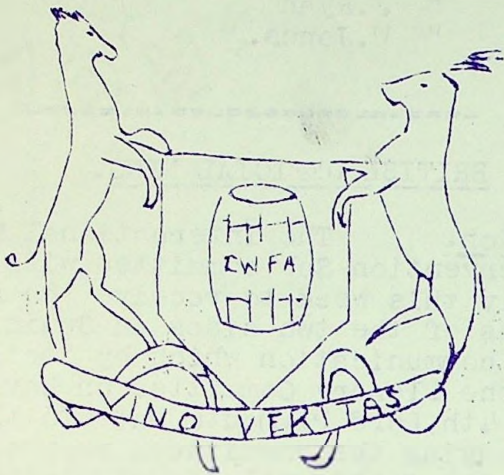
Between 2.0 p.m. and 4.0 p.m.  
any day.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

The new Bishop of Oxford and the new Bishop of Bath and Wells were received by the King at Buckingham Palace on Friday morning and did homage on their appointment. The King also received the Bishop of Winchester on his appointment as Clerk of Closet.

London. Her Majesty Queen Mary visited London house in St. Pancras on Friday afternoon and opened the first block of new buildings of the Hostel for Britishmen Students from Overseas, Dominions and the Colonies.

## WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.

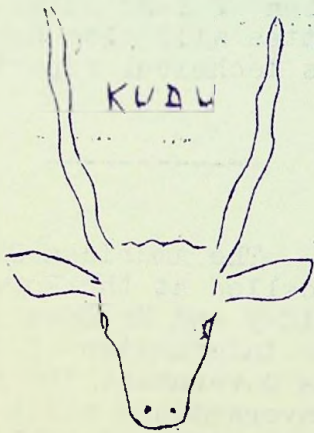
SOUTH AFRICAN  
PRODUCE

"B O K "

Sweet South African Vermouth.

2/9 per bottle

15/- per gallon.



Rich Ruby FAARL (Port Type)

2/6 per bottle

13/6 per gallon.

CHOICE GOLDEN SOUTH AFRICAN  
SHERRY"K U D U" South African BRANDY  
7/6 per bottle  
3/6 per 10oz bottle.2/6 per bottle.  
13/6 per gallon.

42/6 per gallon.

FOR THE BEST MINCE PIES YOU MUST HAVE

"ST. MARTIN" MINCEMEAT.

1/11 per 2 lb jar.

NEW GOODS AT THE MILLINERY STORE.

Ladies Skirts 5/- to 14/- each.  
 Ladies Washing Jumpers 5/- to 13/6.  
 Sponge Bags 9d to 1/3.  
 Zipp Fasteners 8" 1/- each.  
 Mat Making Needles 8d.  
 Tape. 9d per bundle.  
 Bias Binding 9d card.  
 Ladies Afternoon Dresses Ass'd Colours  
 15/- to 39/- each.  
 Coloured Towels 3/6 & 4/9 each.

Nail Polish, (Natural) 1/11 bot.  
 Bagatelle Boards 32/6 each.  
 Orange Sticks 11d per pkt.  
 Ladies Evening Dresses 18/6-31/9.  
 " Cardigans 4/-, 6/9, 8/3.  
 " Jumpers (Wool) 4/-, 5/6, 8/9.  
 " Black Dresses 14/6 - 32/6.  
 " " Hats 4/-, 5/6.  
 " " Coats. 41/- to 61/-

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE  
FORCE PRIZE SHOOT.

The Falkland Islands Defence Force Prize Shoot was held on Sunday the 5th December, 1937. Thirty-four members turned out and took part in the several competitions. Nine Teams entered for the Falling Plates competition and some excellent shooting was witnessed in this most interesting event. In spite of a strong north-west wind, which continued throughout the day, some good scores were registered. The following are the leading scores :

200 YARDS - DELIBERATE - H.F.S.  
25 Points.

1st-Pte K.V.Lellman.....25.	£1. 5. 0.
2nd- " W.McAtasney....24.	17. 6.
3rd-(Sgt W.Browning.....24.)	10. 0.
(Pte.S.Newman.....24.)	10. 0.

200 YARDS - RAPID FIRE, 10 Rounds  
in 45 Seconds - H.F.S. 50.

1st- Pte D.Lehen.....46.	£1. 5. 0.
2nd-(2/Lt.L.W.Aldridge.45.)	15. 0.
(Sgt.W.Browning....45.)	15. 0.
3rd- Capt.A. I. Fleuret44.	7. 6.

RECRUITS' PRIZE - 200 YARDS-  
DELIBERATE.

1st- Pte.R.Lellman.....24.	£1. 0. 0.
2nd- " L.H.Bound.....19.	15. 0.

RECRUITS' PRIZE - 200 YARDS -  
RAPID FIRE.

Pte.R.Lellman.....24.	£0. 5. 0.
-----------------------	-----------

200 YARDS - SNAPSHOTING, H.F.S. 30.

1st - Pte E.J.McAtasney.28.	£1. 5. 0.
2nd - Capt.A.I.Fleuret..25.	17. 6.
3rd - 2/Lt.L.W.Aldridge.22.	12. 6.

TEAM SHOOT - FALLING STEEL PLATES-  
300-400 YARDS.

1st-2/Lt.L.W.Aldridge.	} £2. 0. 0.
Pte.A.Summers.	
" H.Sedgwick	
" C.Reive	
2nd.-Cpl.M.Luxton	} £1. 0. 0.
Pte.W.McAtasney	
" J.Bound	
" H.L.Bound	

3rd - Cpl.B.Fleuret	} 10/-
Pte E.J.McAtasney	
" J.Ryan	
" W.Jones.	

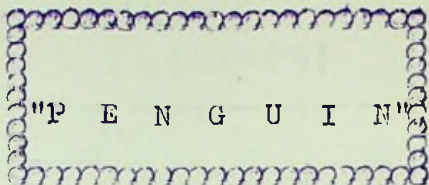
BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The International Non Intervention Sub committee will meet early this week to receive the replies of the two sides in Spain to the communication which by decision of the Plenary Committee on November 4th, Lord Plymouth made to them embodying the committees proposals for the withdrawal of volunteers and other matters contained in the British plan of last July. The Sub committee will also have before it various technical reports.

London. The American Charge d' Affaires called at the Foreign Office on Friday and Mr.Eden imparted to him for information of the United States Government the substance of the conversations which he and the Prime Minister had earlier last week with the French Statesmen.

London. The British Embassy in China is being moved to Shanghai for the time being, and the Charge d' Affaires, Mr.R.G.S.Howe and the Embassy party has left Hankow for Hong Kong. Mr.B.E.F.Gage is remaining to maintain a contact with the Chinese Foreign Office. The party left Wu-Chang which is opposite Hankow by train on Friday morning. Special accommodation has been attached to this train for the party which consists of six men and five women. On the roofs of the coaches the Union Jack has been painted. Before departure notification was made to the Japanese authorities, who have given assurance that care will be taken to safeguard the train. The Party from the the French Consulate are also travelling by the same train.





Price.....1d. }  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. } Free.

STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Tuesday 7th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.07.

NOTICE.

It has been brought to the notice of the Government that flowers which had been placed on a grave in the Stanley Cemetery were removed by some unauthorised person.

The assistance of the public is therefore called for, to report to the Chief Constable any information that may lead to the prosecution of the offenders.

NO "PENGUIN" TO-MORROW.

In common with other Government offices the "Penguin" office will be closed to-morrow and there will be no issue of the "Penguin".

NEWS IN BRIEF.

New York. Sailing incognito from England, Colonel and Mrs Lindbergh made a surprise landing, states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent, and disembarking from a third class gangway were ushered through the Customs and departed by car for an unknown destination.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
 SWEEPSTAKE.

Omitted from yesterday's 3rd Prize!  
 Ticket No. 24120. 12/6.

DEFENCE FORCE PRIZE SHOOT.

The following are the leading scores in the 500 yards deliberate competition particulars of which were omitted from the list of Prize winners in the Defence Force Annual Prize Shoot published in yesterday's issue of the "Penguin" :-

DELIBERATE - 500 YARDS, H.F.S. 25.

1st Pte. D. Lehen	25.	£1.-5.-0.
2nd. Sgt. W. Browning.	24.	17.-6.
3rd. Pte. L. Reive.	23.	12.-6.

London. The race horse Cashbook owned by Viscount Astor and which held the position as favourite for the 1937 Derby has been sold to Turkey, and well informed observers state there will be similar developments at the Newmarket December sales which commenced yesterday.

Brindisi. Sir John Salmonds had his collarbone broken in a crash, but his condition is not serious.

Amsterdam. Prince Bernhard is making good progress towards recovery.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. The retiring Danish Minister in London, Count Ahlefeldt Laurvig had a hearty send-off on Friday morning when he left London for Southampton to join the Union Castle liner "Edinburgh Castle" en route to his new winter home in Madeira. All the Danish Legation Staff in London were at the station to say good-bye. Mr. J. B. Monck of the Foreign Office was also present on the platform.

London. It is reported from Barcelona that the Opposition leader Mr. Attlee and his party arrived there on Friday afternoon.

London. In a speech at Newport, Monmouth, on Friday night the Lord Privy Seal referred to his forthcoming visit to Australia for the 150th anniversary celebrations. He said he looked forward to taking part in the celebrations, but even more to meeting the Statesmen, Traders and Industrialists of that great country. Perhaps he would be pardoned for saying, that most of all he looked forward to was meeting farmers of Australia born and bred like himself in the countryside. Lord de la Warr continued "We in this country have seen a great deal of the Australian Statesmen in the last few years. Their visits have not only enhanced the reputation of their country but increased our understanding of them and their problems. With the British peoples it is not laws and constitutions that count. It is the understanding that exists between nations, between classes and between individuals that really counts with us. If I am able to contribute to the mutual understanding that already exists between our two British peoples, I shall feel my visit to have been worth while."

London. The Belgian King Leopold with the Queen Mother Elizabeth arrived for an incognito visit.

London. Three new cases are reported at Croydon, bringing the total to 257 with deaths remaining at 14.

San Sebastian. The Insurgent Leader, General Franco has chosen fifty of his closest followers to form a Fascist Council to give shape to the Provisional Political Structure of nationalist Spain with a corporative state as the ultimate aim.

Bloemfontein. The Defence Minister Pirow informed the United Party Congress that the air plane orders were awarded to Germany because the latter offered better types.

Rio de Janeiro. President Vargas issued a Decree dissolving all Political parties, including Integralists and Fascist activities and will therefore be outlawed throughout Brazil.

Versailles. Madame Scheneder was acquitted of the charge of attempting to murder her former lover by shooting him in an aeroplane.

Shop  
at  
the

# Globe Store

for prompt service and best attention.

Here is a name to conjure with :-

## DUNLOP

known all over the world as the makers of the best Motorcar Tyres,  
and now also makers of the  
BINEST RAINCOATS and WATERPROOFS.

We have just received a representative selection of "DUNLOP"  
Raincoats and Waterproofs, for both Ladies and Men, priced as follows:-

Ladies Waterproofs "DUNLOP" make:

- No.998 Double Breasted with plain back,reglan sleeves generous collar and revers, with 'Aertex' shoulder lining. In Navy and Dark Beige.....21/-each.
- No.999 With waist-high inverted pleat In Navy and Nigger Brown.21/-each.
- No.899. Dark Beige linen finish - very smart 21/-each.
- No.997 Silk finished in Black -most fashionable lines 23/9each
- No.897. Double texture Indiana - extra wide skirt - suitable for town or country wear. Absolutely stormproof 30/-each.

Ladies Raincoat -

- No.944 Mottled covert cloth and shot lining. Exceptionally comfortable. 63/-each.

Men's Waterproofs

- No.206 In double texture Indiana 21/-each.
- No.203 Double breasted with belt 30/-each.
- No.209. The Farmer's Coat, in heavy double texture Twill, entirely stormproof 38/-each.
- No.207 A very special Riding Coat, made from finest lisle, with patented "Freedom Sleeves" -flannel shoulder lining. 60/-each.

Men's Raincoats.

- No.407 Union gabardine, with check lining 42/9each
- No 412 Lined fleece wool check 45/-each
- 514 A London tailored raincoat. 51/-each
- 532 Dark grey mottled gabardine 63/-each

Also a range in Navy Trench Coats For Boys and Girls, 29/11,31/-,33/6, 33/9,35/9,36/-,and 37/6 according to size.

You cannot go wrong when you buy a "DUNLOP" raincoat or waterproof. If your size or style is not in stock we will gladly order a special one for you.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. A grave situation developed when the Japanese staged a victory march from Jessfield to Hongkew through the International Settlement on Saturday. A hand grenade was thrown by a Chinese youth as the column marched along the Nanking road injuring Japanese soldiers, this created a minor panic but the immediate shooting of the assassin by a Chinese policeman checked the outbreak states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. The Japanese threw a cordon around the spot and troops took up the fighting order with machine guns emplaced, commanding all approaches. The route was barricaded throughout by barbed wire. A conference between British police officials and Colonel Price of the United States Marines with Japanese authorities, resulted in the withdrawal of the Japanese cordons from the Settlement areas. The Japanese march through the French Concession scheduled for Saturday was abandoned. Elsewhere the Japanese claim the capture of Tanyang, fifty miles east of Nanking with the advance unimpeded. Air raids on Nanking and Canton are continuing.

Paris. The national defence budget and overseas defence budget which is respectively 5,072 million and 1,556 million Francs was passed un-animously by the Chamber, and the Defence Minister Dlladiers speech in support was warmly applauded. According to the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent M. Deladier made unveiled references to Germany's preparedness and stated that France must be ready at the frontiers. Details are also given of the extended fortification in the north and Flanders areas.

FACETIAE.

"Hallo, Daddy," he said. "I've just killed five flies—two mothers and three fathers." "How do you know which are fathers?" laughed the father. "Easy," said the boy. "Two were on the mirror and three were on the whisky bottle."

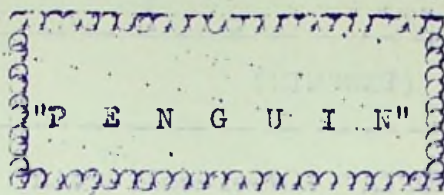
FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Warsaw. The French Foreign Minister M. Delbos received a warm welcome when the little entente Diplomats gathered at the station. The general opinion is, that the visit portends more than a courtesy call, but caution is observed as to the outcome in view of the decline of the Soviet influence in Europe and allied to the increasing prestige of France. M. Delbos was welcomed by the German Foreign Minister Von Neurath when passing through Berlin.

Washington. The Defence measures to make Hawaii impregnable from sea, land and air are being undertaken at twenty million dollars over a five year programme for the defence with an additional seventeen million dollars for the air field. The Garrison has increased to twenty thousand while the Coast Defence programme includes sixteen inch guns and anti-aircraft batteries.

Pretoria. The Union Government is negotiating with Great Britain for a Trade Agreement to replace the Ottawa Pact as in view of the leading place held, vis-a-vis by both countries as customers, such agreement should be concluded before bilateral arrangements are made with other countries.

Toronto. The proposal laid before the Royal Commission on the Dominion provincial relations, proposes a single Legislature to govern Saskatchewan, Manitoba, and Alberta, and another to govern Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island as the prairie and maritime province groups respectively with Yukon added to British Columbia, thereby reducing the provincial Governments from 9 to 5.



Price.....1d.  
Monthly Subscription.....2/-  
Annual Subscription.....£1.

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Thursday 9th December, 1937.  
Delivery Free.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.09.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Conditions of Admission to, and Residence at The Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,  
M.J. Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

on the 25th of September, 1935, should extend to the territory under this Administration, and that the Hungarian Government has agreed to the extension having effect in accordance with Article (17) (b) from the 25th of June, 1937.

By Command,  
M.J. Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, may be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,  
M.J. Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice was given to the Lithuanian Government on the 29th of May, 1937, of the desire of His Majesty's Government that the Convention between the United Kingdom and Lithuania regarding Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, which was signed at Kovno on the 24th of April, 1934, should extend to the territory under this Administration, and that the Lithuanian Government has agreed to the extension having effect in accordance with Article 16 (b) from the 29th of June, 1937.

By Command,  
M.J. Stewart,  
Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that notice was given to the Hungarian Government on the 25th of May, 1937, of the desire of His Majesty's Government that the Convention between the United Kingdom and Hungary regarding Legal Proceedings in Civil and Commercial matters, which was signed at Budapest

Thursday,

(PENGUIN)

9th December, 1937. 2.

s.s. "FITZROY" and s.s. "LAFONIA" - Wool-collecting voyages etc.

PROVISIONAL ITINERARIES - Cancelling previous issues.

No.

s.s. "FITZROY"

- F 16. 10th Dec. Fitzroy; Darwin; North Arm; Port Stephens;  
Fox Bay; Port Howard; San Carlos; Pt San Carlos;  
Salvador Waters; STANLEY 16th Dec.

---

- F 17. 17th Dec. Leave Stanley  
MONTEVIDEO  
Arrive Stanley 29th Dec.

---

- G 1. 10th Jan. Berkeley Sound; Salvador Waters; Pt San Carlos;  
San Carlos; Port Howard; Speedwell Island;  
North Arm; Lively I; Fitzroy S; Fitzroy N;  
STANLEY 17th Jan.

---

- G 2. 18th Jan. Pebble I; Saunders I; Hill Cove; Carcass I;  
West Point I; Roy Cove; Chartres; Spring Point;  
Dunnose Head; New I; Sea Lion I;  
STANLEY 25th Jan.

s.s. "LAFONIA"

- A.C. 1. 27th Dec. Salvador Waters; Port Stephens; New I; Spring Pt;  
Chartres; Roy Cove; West Point I; Carcass I; Hill  
Cove; Saunders I; Pebble I; Port San Carlos; San  
Carlos; Port Howard; Fox Bay; Port Stephens; North  
Arm; Darwin; Fitzroy; STANLEY (about 10th January);  
10th Jan. Leave Stanley,  
MONTEVIDEO (14th to 17th Jan),  
Rio Gallegos,  
Fox Bay,  
STANLEY, 25th Jan.

---

- A.C. 2. 26th Jan. Darwin, Fox Bay, Port Stephens;  
MAGALLANES (1st to 5th February)  
  
MONTEVIDEO  
Stanley 23rd Feb.

---

- A.C. 3. 1st Mar. Darwin; North Arm; Speedwell I; Fox Bay;  
Pt Stephens; Chartres; Hill Cove; Pebble I;  
Port Howard; San Carlos; Pt San Carlos;  
Salvador Waters; STANLEY;  
12th Mar. Leave Stanley  
MONTEVIDEO  
Stanley 23rd Mar.

---

- A.C. 4. 24th Mar. Leave Stanley;  
SOUTH GEORGIA, Stanley, MAGALLANES,  
Stanley, MONTEVIDEO, Stanley 20th April.

All calls and sailings subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

CANCELLING PREVIOUS ISSUES.

Thursday,

(1 PENGUIN)

9th December, 1937. 3.

THE "MORNING POST" (JUNIOR-KOLAPORE)  
IMPERIAL CHALLENGE CUP. (S.R. a.b.)

The following scores obtained by the various Teams which entered for the "Morning Post" (Junior Kolapore) Imperial Challenge Cup in 1937 are published as being of general interest :

WON BY BRITISH GUIANA.

Captain of Team :	Lieut. D. B. St. Aubyn.	200	500	600	Total.
Manly, C.S.M. P.T., British Guiana L.F.		49...	44...	46...	139.
Sutton, Cpl. J.A., British Guiana L.F.		46...	47...	45...	138.
Innis, Sgt. E.C., British Guiana L.F.		45...	46...	46...	137.
St. Aubyn, Lieut. D.B., British Guiana L.F.		42...	47...	47...	136.
		<u>182.</u>	<u>184.</u>	<u>184.</u>	<u>550.</u> marks.

NEXT IN ORDER OF MERIT:

TRINIDAD

Captain of Team: Lieut. A. Nuttall.					
Nuttall, Lieut. A., Trinidad L.F.		49...	46...	45...	140.
Cambridge, Pte. J., Trinidad L.F.		47...	45...	46...	138.
Barrow, D.-Sgt. C., Trinidad L.F.		47...	46...	42...	135.
Reid, Pte. L.A., Trinidad L.F.		44...	46...	41...	131.
		<u>187.</u>	<u>183.</u>	<u>174.</u>	<u>544.</u> marks.

GOLD COAST

Captain of Team: Major S. Banks-Keast.					
Banks-Keast, Maj. S., Gold Coast D.F.		47...	46...	47...	140.
Taylor, Cdt. W.G., Gold Coast D.F.		45...	46...	46...	137.
Thomson, Lieut. W., late K.O.S.B.		42...	48...	44...	134.
Chapman, Lieut. J.L., Gold Coast Regt.		42...	46...	43...	131.
		<u>176.</u>	<u>186.</u>	<u>180.</u>	<u>542.</u> marks.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Captain of Team: Captain A. I. Fleuret.					
Browning, Sgt. W., Falkland Islands D.F.		47...	44...	47...	138.
Sedgwick, Pte. H.H., Falkland Islands D.F.		46...	46...	44...	136.
McAtasney, Pte. E.J., Falkland Islands D.F.		47...	42...	44...	133.
Fleuret, Capt. A. I., Falkland Islands D.F.		46...	44...	42...	132.
		<u>186.</u>	<u>176.</u>	<u>177.</u>	<u>539.</u> marks.

JAMAICA.

Captain of Team: Lieut. A. F. Ross.					
Ross, Lieut. A. F., Jamaica L.F.		45...	48...	44...	137.
Waddington, Rfn. G.E., Jamaica L.F.		47...	45...	44...	136.
Vendryes, Rfn. H.E., Jamaica L.F.		47...	46...	42...	135.
De Casseres, Rfn. K.D., Jamaica L.F.		45...	42...	44...	131.
		<u>184.</u>	<u>181.</u>	<u>174.</u>	<u>539.</u> marks.

THE SUDAN

Captain of Team: Captain M. W. Parr.					
Parr, Capt. M. W., late 3rd H.L.I.		47...	48...	43...	138.
Mackrell, O-Cdt. J.E.C., late Oxford Univ. O.T.C.		44...	48...	45...	137.
Seaman, R.Q.M.S. J.H., late Essex Regt.		41...	46...	45...	132.
Sleigh, Mr. A.W., Sudan D.F.		41...	46...	40...	127.
		<u>173.</u>	<u>188.</u>	<u>173.</u>	<u>534.</u> marks.

BURMA.

Captain of Team: Lieut. G. R. A. Vallance.					
Anne, Lieut. F. J., K.O.Y.L.I.		46...	47...	46...	139.
Vallance, Lieut. G. R. A., K.O.Y.L.I.		43...	46...	44...	133.
Chance, G. Cdt. N.E.H., R.M.C.		44...	43...	45...	132.
Harrison, C.Q.M.S. T., K.O.Y.L.I.		44...	41...	43...	128.
		<u>177.</u>	<u>177.</u>	<u>178.</u>	<u>532.</u> marks.

SIERRA LEONE.

Captain of Team: Captain F. G. Winward.					
Davis, D.H.S., Sierra Leone.		47...	44...	45...	136.
Winward, Capt. F. G. Sierra Leone.		45...	45...	45...	135.
Wilkins, P., Sierra Leone.		42...	41...	44...	127.
Mackenzie, A., Sierra Leone.		43...	44...	40...	127.
		<u>177.</u>	<u>174.</u>	<u>174.</u>	<u>525.</u> marks.

(Continued on page 4.)

(Continued from page 3.)

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 3.30 p.m. today (Thursday) the 9th December, 1937.

Fitzroy, Darwin, North Arm, Port

Stephens, Fox Bay, Port Howard, San

Carlos, Port San Carlos and Salvador

Waters.

(Sgd)

M. Carey,  
Colonial Postmaster.

W A N T E D.

For Mrs. Langdon at Fitzroy,  
a temporary maid as an extra  
for about three months.

Apply to

Mrs. Creamer.

F.A.CUF DRAW - 2nd ROUND.

PLAYING ON DECEMBER 11th, 1937.

Accrington S.	or Lancaster T.	Crystal F.
Cardiff C.		Bristol C.
Clapton O.		York C.
Crewe A.		New Brighton.
Doncaster.		Guildford C.
Exeter C.		Hull C.
Mansfield.		Lincoln C.
Rotherham U.		Aldershot.
Scarborough.		Bromley.
South Liverpool.		Brighton & Hove A.
Swindon T.		Queen's P.R.
Tranmere R.		Hartlepoons U.
Walthamston.		Soutnend U.
Watford.		Walsall.
Wrexham.		Bradford C.
Yeovil & Petters.		Gainsborough.
Newport County.		Bournemouth & B.A.

Captain of Team: Mr. K. P. Reynolds.

	300	500	600	Total.
Weston, C.S.M.J.,	47.	48.	42.	137.
Belgrave, L.-Cpl.	47.	45.	44.	136.
Howard, Pte. S.C.M.S.	38.	45.	43.	126.
Stafford, Pte. H.C.	35.	43.	46.	124.
	167.	181.	175.	523.

TANGANYIKA TERRITORY

Captain of Team: Mr. J. R. Dyer.

Hilton, Miss. D., R.A.	42.	42.	45.	129.
George, Capt. A.L., R.A.	39.	44.	40.	123.
Hooper, Insp. A.E.	44.	44.	35.	123.
Olliver, Ch. Insp. G.,	39.	41.	41.	121.
	164.	171.	161.	496.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Washington. Finland has notified the United States that she will meet the War Debt Instalment of 232,143 dollars due on December 25th.

Ankara. Turkey has denounced the Turco-syrian Treaty of 1926, but a new agreement is projected.

Hague. Princess Juliana's baby is expected about the middle of January. Her health continues to be excellent.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"DAVID COPPERFIELD"

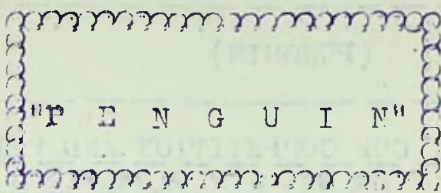
Starring: Lionel Barrymore.

FRIDAY 10th DECEMBER, 1937.

Doors open at 8.0 p.m.  
Commence at 8.15 p.m.

Prices as usual.





"PENGUIN"

Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....6s. ) Free. Friday 10th December, 1937.

STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.10.

WANTED.

A MAID.

Apply

Sullivan House.

Plymouth A.....v. Nottingham F.  
 Sheffield W.....v. Bury.  
 Southampton.....v. Tottenham H.  
 Swansea T.....v. Luton T.  
 West Ham U.....v. Sheffield U.

Division 3. (Southern Section.)

Aldershot.....v. Brighton.  
 Bristol C.....v. Mansfield T.  
 Crystal P.....v. Walsall.  
 Exeter C.....v. Southend U.  
 Gillingham.....v. Clapton O.  
 Millwall.....v. Bournemouth.  
 Newport C.....v. Bristol R.  
 Notts C.....v. Northampton T.  
 Reading.....v. Cardiff C.  
 Swindon T.....v. Queen's P.R.  
 Watford.....v. Torquay U.

F.I.D.F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The scores made on Saturday last were as follows:-

	200	500	600	Total
J.R. Gleadell.	32	33	29	94
L.W. Aldridge.	29	32	27	88
W.J. Bowles.	29	30	28	87
H.L. Bound.	23	26	25	74

There will be a Spoon Shoot on Saturday and Sunday next on the New Range.

Range Officer:- L. Reive.

Division 3. (Northern Section)

Barrow.....v. Accrington S.  
 Crewe Alex.....v. Chester.  
 Darlington.....v. Rochdale.  
 Gateshead.....v. Southport.  
 Hartlepool U.....v. Halifax T.  
 Hull C.....v. York C.  
 Lincoln C.....v. Tranmere R.  
 N. Brighton.....v. Bradford C.  
 Oldham Ath.....v. Doncaster R.  
 Port Vale.....v. Rotherham U.  
 Wrexham.....v. Carlisle U.

TOMORROW'S FOOTBALL.

Division 1.

Arsenal.....v. Preston N.E.  
 Blackpool.....v. Grimsby T.  
 Bolton W.....v. Liverpool.  
 Brentford.....v. Leeds U.  
 Derby C.....v. Chelsea.  
 Everton.....v. Birmingham.  
 Huddersfield T.....v. W. Brom A.  
 Leicester C.....v. Stoke C.  
 Manchester C.....v. Charlton Ath.  
 Sunderland.....v. Portsmouth.  
 W'hampton W.....v. Middlesbrough.

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....v. Stockport C.  
 Blackburn R.....v. Burnley.  
 Bradford.....v. Manchester U.  
 Chesterfield.....v. Newcastle U.  
 Fulham.....v. Coventry C.  
 Norwich C.....v. Barnsley.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Aberdeen.....v. Queen O'South.  
 Ayr U.....v. Falkirk.  
 Celtic.....v. Dundee.  
 Hamilton Acas.....v. Clyde.  
 Hearts.....v. Arbroath.  
 Morton.....v. Kilmarnock.  
 Rangers.....v. Queen's P.  
 St. Johnstone.....v. Partick Th.  
 St. Mirren.....v. Hibernian.  
 Third Lanark.....v. Motherwell.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

10th December, 1937.2.

STANLEY CUP COMPETITION AND PRIZE SHOOT.

Ex Sgt J.R.Gleadell's success.

The Stanley Cup competition and Prize Shoot was held as usual on December the 8th and forty members competed.

The weather was not too fine with a gusty cross wind and at 500 yards the shooting had to be abandoned several times on account of heavy rain squalls.

The conditions of the Competition were 7 rounds "Snap" at 200 yards and 7 rounds deliberate at 500 yards, 1 sighter being allowed at each stage, service rifles as issued with wind gauge and sling and service targets.

In the 200 yards deliberate, Pte E.J. McAtasney was the only member to return a possible 35 followed closely by Ptes F. Howatt and H. Sedgwick with 34 each, the snap however, proved disastrous to many and on its completion the lead was taken by J.R. Gleadell with a score of 65 followed by Sgt Browning and Capt. A.I. Fleuret with 64 who all retained their positions at the final stage when J.R. Gleadell scored 31 making a grand total of 96 thus winning the "Cup" and W. Browning and Capt Fleuret each scored 30 points thus taking 2nd and 3rd places respectively.

The recruits Prize was won by Pte H.L. Bound with a score of 80.

The following are the Prize winners:-

			200. Snap	500. To	
1st Prize Stanley Cup and £2.10s. Od.	Won by	Ex Sgt J.R. Gleadell.	33	32	32.90
2nd Prize. £2. 5. 0d.	" "	Sgt W. Browning.	31	33	30.94
3rd Prize. £2. 0. 0.	" "	Capt A.I. Fleuret.	33	31	30.94
4th Prize. £1. 15. 0.	" "	Pte H. Sedgwick.	34	29	29.92
5th Prize. £1. 10. 0.	" "	Sgt J. Harries.	33	25	33.91
6th Prize. £1. 5. 0.	" "	Pte L. Reive.	32	27	31.90
7th Prize. £1. 5. 0.	" "	Pte J. Bound.	32	30	27.89
8th Prize. £1. 0. 0.	" "	Pte W.J. McAtasney.	31	26	31.88
9th Prize. £1. 0. 0.	" "	Pte W. Aldridge.	33	24	31.88
10th Prize. £1. 0. 0.	" "	Pte S. Newman.	32	27	26.85
11th Prize. - 15. 0.	" "	Pte W. Bowles.	26	30	27.83
12th Prize. - 15. 0.	" "	Pte C. Reive.	31	22	29.82
13th Prize. - 15. 0.	" "	Cpl W.J. Grierson.	33	20	28.81
14th Prize. - 15. 0.	" "	Pte H. Bound.	29	23	28.80

TEAM SHOOT.

1st Prize. £2. 0. 0.	Won by Team	Ex Sgt J.R. Gleadell.	96.
	composed of:	Pte H. Sedgwick.	92.
		" H.L. Bound.	80.
		" C.G. Allan.	77.
			<u>345.</u>
2nd Prize. £1. 5. 0.	Won by Team	Sgt W. Browning.	94.
	composed of:	Pte C. Reive.	82.
		Cpl W.J. Grierson.	81.
		" M. Luxton.	77.
			<u>334.</u>
3rd Prize. £- 15. 0.	Won by Team	Capt A.I. Fleuret.	94.
	composed of:	Pte W. Aldridge.	88.
		2/Lt. L.W. Aldridge.	78.
		Cpl B. Fleuret.	72.
			<u>332.</u>

RANGE PRIZES. 10/-Each.

- 200 Yards Deliberate Pte E.J. McAtasney.
- 200 Yards Snapshooting. Ex Pte W.J. Summers.
- 500 Yards Deliberate. Pte J. Ryan.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

10th December, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.

IT'S ALL A QUESTION OF  
BALANCE.

Similarly a successfully blended  
whisky like Johnnie Walker is  
perfectly balanced.

The many good separate whiskies  
at the blender's disposal in Kilmar-  
nock have been allied to make a  
'round, balanced, and still better  
whisky-Johnnie Walker. That is  
why people who like really good  
whisky ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME.

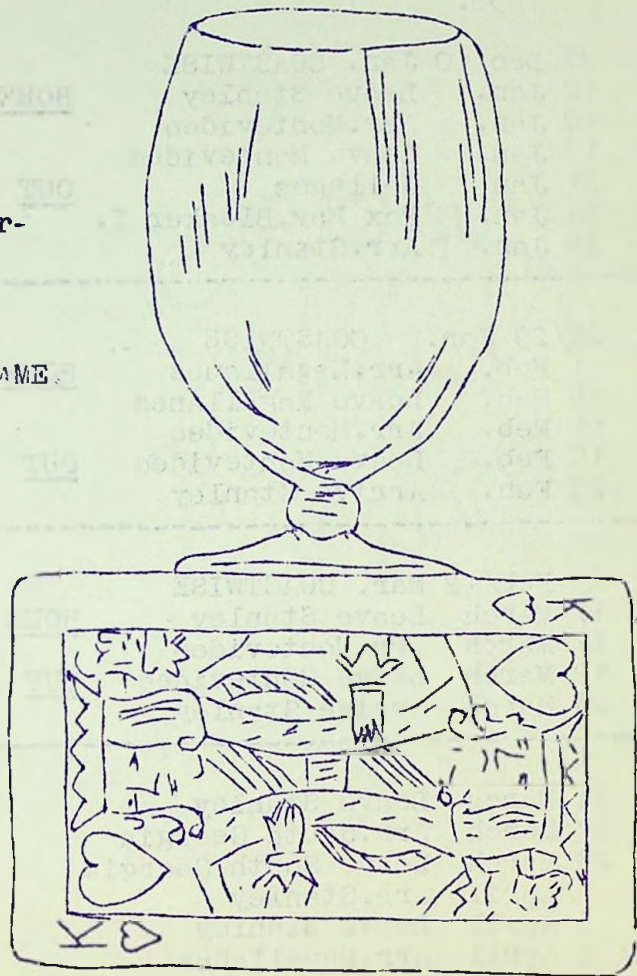
J  
O Red Label flasks 4/9

H  
N Bottles 8/11.

N  
I Black Label  
E Flasks 5/11

W  
A  
L Bottles 10/9

K  
E  
R  
WHISKY AT THE WEST STORE.



))-----  
SHIPPING NOTICE

MOTOR VEHICLES - TRANSHIPMENT CHARGES.

Notwithstanding anything in the terms of the Company's Freight  
Schedule regarding through freights between United Kingdom and the Colony,  
in future the consignee or shipper of any motor vehicle transhipped at  
Montevideo for or from Port Stanley by the Company's vessels will be  
liable for the actual charges of transhipment in addition to usual freight  
charges.

-----  
"Culmac" Shaving Brushes 3/6.  
Evan's Pastilles 1/3.  
Eye Shades 6d each.  
"Anami" Pine Tar Shampoo 6d.  
Iodex 2/2  
Glycerine Jelly 9d.  
Cinnamon Tablets 1/6.  
Iodised Throat Tablets 9d tin.

Nujol 1/6 bottle.  
"Valet" Shaving Brushes 3/6, 4/6.  
Finger Stalls 6d each.  
ODCI 2/9.  
"Anami" Dandruff Lotion 6d.  
Bonds Marking Ink 7d.  
"HALIVEROL" 3/2.  
"Steradent" 1/2 & 2/-.

-----  
The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

10th December, 1937. 4.

s.s. "LAFONIA" - Itinerary, end December 1937 to 24th May, 1938.

Voyage.	1938.	Connections.
A.C. 1.	27 Dec/10 Jan. COASTWISE	
	10 Jan. Leave Stanley	<u>HOME</u> 22 Jan. "Alcantara" 7 Feb.
	14 Jan. Arr. Montevideo	21 Jan. "H. Brigade" 10 Feb.
	17 Jan. Leave Montevideo	
	21 Jan. Gallegos	<u>OUT</u> 29 Dec. "Alcantara" 15 Jan.
	24 Jan. Fox Bay, Bleaker I.	
	25 Jan. Arr. Stanley	
A.C. 2.	26/29 Jan. COASTWISE	
	1 Feb. Arr. Magallanes	<u>HOME</u> 12 Feb. "Asturias" 28 Feb.
	5 Feb. Leave Magallanes	18 Feb. "H. Monarch" 10 March.
	11 Feb. Arr. Montevideo	
	19 Feb. Leave Montevideo	<u>OUT</u> 29 Jan. "H. Chieftain" 17 Feb.
	23 Feb. Arrive Stanley	
A.C. 3.	23 Feb/12 Mar. COASTWISE	
	12 March Leave Stanley	<u>HOME</u> 18 Mar. "H. Princess" 7 April
	17 March Arr. Montevideo	
	19 March Leave Montevideo	<u>OUT</u> 26 Feb. "H. Brigade" 17 March.
	23 March Arrive Stanley	
A.C. 4.	24 March Leave Stanley	
	27 March Arr. South Georgia	
	28 March Leave South Georgia	
	1 April Arr. Stanley	
	3 April Leave Stanley	
	5 April Arr. Magallanes	
	6 April Leave Magallanes	
	9 April Arr. Stanley	<u>HOME</u> 15 April "H. Patriot" 5 May
	10 April Leave Stanley	
	14 April Arr. Montevideo	<u>OUT</u> 26 March "H. Monarch" 14 April
	16 April Leave Montevideo	
	20 April Arrive Stanley	
A.C. 5.	20/28 April COASTWISE	
	28 April Leave Stanley	<u>HOME</u> 7 May "Alcantara" 23 May
	30 April Magallanes	13 May "H. Chieftain" 2 June
	6 May Arr. Montevideo	
	7 May Leave Montevideo	<u>OUT</u> 9 April "H. Chieftain" 28 April
	11 May Arrive Stanley	16 April "Alcantara" 2 May
A.C. 6.	12/20 May COASTWISE	
	20 May Leave Stanley	<u>HOME</u> 25 May "Almanzora" 14 June
	24 May Arr. Montevideo	27 May "H. Princess" 16 June.

All sailings and calls subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

CANCELLING PREVIOUS ISSUES.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

"PENGUIN"

Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....3/- ) Free. Saturday 11th December, 1937. STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.11.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A General Meeting of the above Club will be held in the Club Rooms tonight (Saturday) at 8 o'clock.

Agenda: Suggested Contribution Coronation Race, Stanley Sports Association.  
 No other business.

(Sgd.)  
 E.G. Biggs.

Hon. Sec.

WHALING REPORT.

Whaling Report from November 16th to November 30th, 1937.

	Actual.	Std.	Barrels.
South Georgia Company.	38	19.	1800
Pesca.	57.	29.	3656
	<u>95.</u>	<u>48.</u>	<u>5456.</u>

Average per standard whale. 113.66.

The weather is reported to be bad but whales more numerous.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 - SAN MARTIN - 390  
 BULNOG AYRLS.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN PUENOS AYRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.

CENTRAL. TERMS MODERATE.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight Children's Hour  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Sunday Church Service  
 7.0 p.m.  
 Studio Selections or Overseas music.

BABY SHOW.

The second Annual Falkland Islands Baby Show will be held in the Town Hall during the afternoon of Saturday the 18th December, 1937.

Entry forms have been sent to all mothers who attend at the Infant Welfare Clinic, but if any have inadvertently been overlooked, entry forms may be received at the K.E. M. Hospital.

S.M.O.

THE WOODBINE BAKERY.

Our customers are respectfully reminded that orders for Iced Xmas Cakes cannot be accepted after Friday next the 17th inst. Prices of our standard sizes are 10/-, 15/- & 20/- larger sizes prices accordingly.

Our usual Assorted Cakes, also Mince pies, Tarts & Cheese cakes at Moderate prices.

THE "BARNETT" (JUNIOR MACKINNON) MATCH, 1937.

The following report received on the "Barnett" (Junior Mackinnon) Match fired at Bisley during the Imperial Meeting in July last is published as being of general interest :

The "Barnett" (Junior Mackinnon) Imperial Challenge Cup Match, a long-range competition instituted in 1929, open to teams of four past or present members of His Majesty's Forces or the Forces of any British Protected State qualified to compete in the "Junior Kolapore" Match, was shot at Bisley on the 16th July, 1937, under the following conditions:-

Distances.....	.....	.....900 and 1,000 yards (aggregate).	
Rifles.....	.....	.....S. R. (a) (b).	
No. of Shots.....	.....	.....Ten and one sighting) shot per man.	} At each } dist- } ance.
Time Limit.....	.....	.....1½ Hours.	

The late Major Sir Richard Barnett very kindly presented in 1929 a Challenge Trophy to be held for one year by the representative of the winning country, and special Commemorative Souvenirs are given by the National Rifle Association to each member of the winning team. The "Barnett" Challenge Trophy was won by the Falkland Islands with the aggregate score of 316 out of a possible 400 marks. In 1936 the trophy was won by the Sudan with the score of 345.

The scores in detail of the competing teams are appended hereto.

(1) WON BY FALKLAND ISLANDS.

<u>Captain of Team:</u> Captain A.I. Fleuret.	<u>Yards.</u>		
	<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
Sedgwick, Pte H.H., Falkland Islands D.F.	46.....	42.....	88.
McAtasney, Pte E.J., Falkland Islands D.F.	44	37	81.
Browning, Sgt. W., Falkland Islands D.F.	46.	28	74
Fleuret, Capt. A.I., Falkland Islands D.F.	37	36	73
	<u>173</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>316</u> marks.

NEXT IN ORDER OF MERIT:(2) BRITISH GULANA.

<u>Captain of Team:</u> Lieut. D.B. St Aubyn.	<u>Yards.</u>		
	<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
Manly, C.S.M., F.T., British Guiana L.F.	41	43	84
St. Aubyn, Lieut. D.B., British Guiana L.F.	40	39	79
Inniss, Sgt. E.C., British Guiana L.F.	38	39	77
Sutton, Cpl. T.A., British Guiana L.F.	45	30	75
	<u>164</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>315</u> marks.

(3) TRINIDAD

<u>Captain of Team:</u> Lieut. A. Nutall.	<u>Yards.</u>		
	<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Long, Ar.-S.-M.G., Trinidad L.F.	43	42	85
Barrow, S.-Sgt. C., Trinidad L.F.	43	37	80
George, Pte C.H., Trinidad L.F.	39	39	78
Nutall, Lieut. A., Trinidad L.F.	34	37	71
	<u>159</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>314</u> marks.

(Continued on page 3.)

Saturday,

(PLINGUIN)

14th December, 1937. 3.

(4) GOLD COAST.Captain of Team: Major S. Banks Keast.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Chapman, Lieut. J.L.,	Gold Coast Regt.	44	44	88
Banks-Keast, Major S.,	Gold Coast D.F.	46	39	85
Taylor, Cdt. W.G.,	Gold Coast D.F.	44	29	73
Thomson, Lieut W.,	late K.O.S.B.	36	33	69
		<u>167</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>312</u> marks

(5) TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.Captain of Team: Asst.Supt. J.R.Dyer.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Olliver, Ch.Insp G.,	Tanganyika R.A.	45	39	84
Hooper, Asst.Inst A.E.	Tanganyika R.A.	42	37	79
Hilton, Miss D.V.	Tanganyika R.A.	36	39	75
George, Capt.A.L.,	Tanganyika R.A.	35	37	72
		<u>158</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>310</u> marks

(6) FEDERATED MALAY STATES.Captain of Team: Pte.K.F.Reynolds.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Belgrave, L.-Cpl.W.N.C.,	F.M.S. V.F.	38	45	83
Reynolds, Pte K.F.,	F.M.S. V.F.	37	35	72
Weston, C.S.M.J.,	F.M.S. V.F.	40	32	72
Longmore, Pte. M.B.,	F.M.S. V.F.	30	30	60
		<u>145</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>287</u> marks

(7) JAMAICA.Captain of Team: Lieut.A.P.Ross.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Chambers, Rfn. H.C.,	Jamaica L.F.	43	30	73
Ross, Lieut. A.P.,	Jamaica L.F.	36	37	73
Walker, Rfn., A.D.	Jamaica L.F.	44	27	71
Waddington, Rfn. G.E.,	Jamaica L.F.	33	36	69
		<u>156</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>286</u> marks

(8) SIERRA LEONECaptain of Team: Captain F.G.Winward.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Davis, F.H.S.,	Sierra Leone	42	35	77
Winward, Capt.F.G.,	Sierra Leone	45	26	71
MacKenzie, Cdt.A.F.,	Sierra Leone European Res.	29	40	69
Wilkins, 2nd.-Lt.P.,	Sierra Leone European Res.	39	28	67
		<u>155</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>284</u> marks

(9) THE SUDAN.Captain of Team: Captain M.W.Parr.

		<u>Yards.</u>		<u>Total.</u>
		<u>900.</u>	<u>1,000.</u>	
Parr, Capt.M.W. late 3rd H.L.I.		41	34	75
Seaman, R.Q.M.S. J.H.,	late Essex Regt.	42	33	75
Mackrell, O.-Cdt. J.E.C.,	late Oxford Univ.O.T.C.	33	41	74
Sleigh, Mr.A.W.,	Sudan D.F.	32	25	57
		<u>148</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>281</u> marks

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Her Majesty the Queen yesterday afternoon visited the India Office where she inspected the Exhibition of toys and games presented by members of Government Departments for the distribution at Christmas to Hospitals and Institutions. Her Majesty was received by the Marquess of Zetland and spent more than an hour walking around the Exhibition of the twenty four thousand toys and games collected from fifty departments to be sent at Christmas to three hundred different Institutions.

London. His Majesty the King has approved the appointment of Captain C.S. Holland as Naval Attache to His Majesty's Missions in France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and the Netherlands with Headquarters at Paris.

London. For the first time since his accession the King was present at Twickenham and watched the Oxford and Cambridge Rugby Match, remaining until the end of the game. A crowd of over forty thousand gave His Majesty a great reception.

London. The intake of recruits for all arms in the regular army during the last week was five hundred and forty, an increase of forty seven over the corresponding week of last year.

FOREIGN EXCHANGES.

Paris.....147  $\frac{7}{4}$ .

New York..... 4.9  $\frac{9}{16}$ .

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Cape Town. Justice Minister General Smuts presiding at the first session of the natives representative council at Pretoria expressed the hope that deliberations would set a new standard in the administration thus materially contributing to solving South Africa's greatest problem.

Calcutta. The Maharaja of Gwalior laying the barracks foundation stone, deprecated a political talk calling for the reduction of the army strength and expressed the opinion that India's destiny was bound up with Britain and she should stand firmly by the Empire in any eventuality.

New York. The Aluminium Company lost the appeal in the Supreme Court, to stay the action by the Federal Government under Anti trust law.

Amsterdam. Prince Bernhard is progressing favourably but there will not be an early return to official duties.

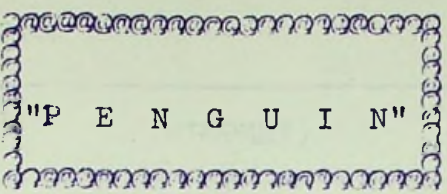
Munich. A decline is reported in General Ludendorff's condition.

FACTS.

A traveller was boasting in an hotel of the marvellous and wonderful things he had seen all over the world. He said he had seen all there was to be seen.

A quiet little man moved up from the corner of the bar: "Excuse me sir, but have you had D.T.'s?" "No, of course not!" "Then you've seen nothing."





"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )		STANLEY.
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )	Delivery	FALKLAND ISLANDS
Annual Subscription.....£1. )	Free.	Monday 13th December, 1937

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.12.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE.

Result of the Sweepstake of Friday 11th December, 1937.

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 27063.  
2nd Prize £7. Divided between Ticket Nos. 1339, 26247 and 20960, £2.-6.-8 Each.  
3rd Prize £5. Divided between Ticket Nos. 26273, 19305 and 25762, £1.-13.-4. Each.

37 Team Prizes of £1.-0.-1. Each.

1st Seller Prize R. Finlayson. £2.-  
2nd Seller Prize. Divided between S. Goss, R. H. Hannaford and Penguin Shop 6/8 Each.

Total Amount Collected:	£69.-0.-0.
To Club Funds:	5.-2.-5.
To Children's Party Fund:	1.14.-6.
To Prizes:	62- 3.-1.

F O R S A L E.

D W E L L I N G H O U S E

(For further particulars apply to  
A. Newing)

M A I L S.

The mails which left Stanley by the s.s. "Mahana" on the 12th of November were received in England on the 9th of December, 1937.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE.

Unclaimed Prize from draw of Friday December 3rd, 1937.  
Ticket No. 25582. "Blank". £1-6-6.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Cheetahs introduced by Ganjar Dower proved a thrilling novelty at the Romford Stadium where the animals easily outdistanced grey hounds on the track. Eight cheetahs participated, the fastest established a 355 Yards record of 15.86 seconds representing 55 miles per hour. The drawback to the cheetah racing was shown when the losing animal gave up the race. The owner had warned the spectators of this possibility.

Glasgow. Eighty thousand season tickets have already been sold for the Empire Exhibition here in 1938 and many Glasgow factory workers are paying by weekly instalments. Mr. Cecil Weir the Exhibition Management Council Convener estimates 15 to 20 million will visit the pavilions and believes the Exhibition will capture Britain's imagination as it has Scotland's.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

Division 1.

Arsenal.....	2.	Preston N.E....	0.
Blackpool.....	2.	Grimsby T.....	2.
Bolton W.....	0.	Liverpool.....	0.
Brentford.....	1.	Leeds U.....	1.
Derby C.....	4.	Chelsea.....	0.
Everton.....	1.	Birmingham....	1.
Huddersfield T...	2.	W. Brom A.....	1.
Leicester C.....	2.	Stoke C.....	0.
Manchester C.(Postponed)		Charlton A.	
Sunderland.....	0.	Portsmouth.....	2.
W'hampton.(Postponed)		Middlesbrough.	

Division 2.

Aston Villa.....	7.	Stockport C....	1.
Blackburn R.....	3.	Burnley.....	3.
Bradford.....	4.	Manchester U....	0.
Chesterfield.....	1.	Newcastle U....	0.
Fulham.....	3.	Coventry C....	4.
Norwich C.....	1.	Barnsley.....	0.
Plymouth A.....	1.	Nottingham F...0.	
Sheffield W.....	2.	Bury.....	0.
Southampton.....	2.	Tottenham H....	1.
Swansea T.....	1.	Luton T.....	1.
West Ham U.....	0.	Sheffield U....	2.

Chesterfield and Newcastle abandoned after 75 minutes play.

.....

F.A.CUP RESULTS. 2nd ROUND.

Accrington.....	0.	Crystal P....	1.
Cardiff C.....	1.	Bristol C....	1.
Clapton O.....	2.	York C.....	2.
Crewe A.....	1.	New Brighton	0.X.
Doncaster R.....	4.	Guildford C..	0.
Exeter C.....	1.	Hull C.....	2.
Mansfield T.....	1.	Lincoln C....	2.Y
Newport C.....	2.	Bournemouth..	1.
Rotherham U.....	1.	Aldershot....	3.
Scarborough.....	4.	Bromley.....	1.
South Liverpool..	1.	Brighton & H.	1.
Swindon T.....	2.	Queen's P.R..	1.
Tranmere R.....	3.	Hartlepoons U.	
Walthamstow A....	0.	Southend U...1.	
Watford.....	3.	Walsall.....	0.
Wrexham.....	1.	Bradford C...2.	
Yeovil & Patters..	2.	Gainsborough.	1.

X. Abandoned after 84 minutes of play.

Y. Abandoned after 62 minutes of play.

-----

London. Flags were flying at mast heads in London Saturday and the Royal Salute of guns was fired at noon in the celebration of the first anniversary of the accession to the throne of King George VI.

-----

London. After consultation with the Minister of Transport, the Chief Inspecting Officer of railways, Colonel Mount left London yesterday morning for the scene of the terrible railway disaster which occurred during a blizzard on Friday evening, when at Castlecary, a small village in Dumbartonshire on the London North Eastern Railway, the Edinburgh Glasgow Express crashed into the rear of a stationary train. Colonel Mount will undertake the preliminary investigations, preparatory to holding of an official inquiry late, for which is not yet fixed. The casualties resulting from the accident are heavier than in any railway disaster on British railways since 1915. Thirty five persons have died and a number of those injured totals nearly one hundred. Many of the injuries are of a serious nature.

-----

London. During the severe storm which set in on Friday night over Scotland and Ireland and extended on Friday night to nearly all parts of England, there were exceptionally heavy falls of snow in many areas. On the East Yorkshire Wolds the falls were the heaviest experienced for two or three years.

-----

FACETIAE.

"I told Tom all about my past life yesterday." "You've got some pluck. What did he say?" "Not a word. He just took out his comb and smoothed his hair down."

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The House of Commons will rise for the Christmas adjournment on December 23rd until the 1st of January, 1938.

London. Questioned in the House of Commons on the negotiations for the revision of the Ottawa Agreement Lord Hartington said it was understood that the Commonwealth Government wished to discuss in the near future Australia and the United Kingdom Agreement and as regards the agreement with South Africa, informal discussions with the Union Government on the revision were in progress.

London. Lord Cranborne told the House of Commons that the British Consul General in Mukden had protested to the authorities in Hissing against the discriminatory exchange of the control laws which were in evident contradiction with the principle of an open door and with the British Treaty rights. He added the British Ambassador in Tokio had drawn the attention of the Japanese Government to the matter and he understood the United States and French Government had taken similar action in Tokio.

London. Asked in the House of Commons of in view of a mounting adverse trade balance with the countries with which Britain had Trade Agreements he would give notice to terminate such agreements where the original time limit expired with the view to making fresh ones more favourable to the United Kingdom, the Secretary Department for Overseas Trade replied in the negative. The working of agreements was constantly under the review, but the President of the Board of Trade did not regard increased adverse balance

of visible trade as sufficient reason in itself for the action suggested.

London. At the meeting of the Non Intervention Sub Committee, an agreement was reached on all outstanding points save one, in connection with the terms of reference of the commissions to be sent to Spain. Further instructions from the Governments are to be sought on the last point of the difference. The Sub Committee then considered a technical report on the belligerent rights and adopted a series of draft paragraphs proposed thereon for the conclusion in a final general agreement on the British plan to be adopted by the committee. A small number of points however were reserved for further consideration.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Nanking. The Chinese are meeting the Japanese attacks with stubborn resistance and notwithstanding the intensive fighting the invaders are still beyond thirty miles of the outer wall. Aeroplanes, tanks and artillery supported by powerful Japanese Infantry attack, and the air filled with bombing and shelling, detonations which apparently does not change the defence line. The Chinese admit the capture of Chinkiang but claim the forts are still holding out. The "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent from Shanghai reports the Japanese planes dropped a demand for Nanking to surrender by 04.00 on Friday. Contradictory reports relate to the Japanese claim of having breached the two gates of the Nanking Wall and the Yangtse Boon.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.NEWS IN BRIEF.

Rome. The popular assembly called for on Saturday at the Palazzo Venezia when it is generally assumed Il Duce will announce Italy's withdrawal from the League of Nations. The "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent adds that this announcement will follow a Fascist Grand Council with probable reasons for a break generally understood to be a failure of attempts at establishing the Anglo-Italian talks, the need for solidarity with Germany and Japan who already left the League and as a protest against Abyssinia's continued recognition as a League member.

Washington. It is understood that Mr. Joseph Kennedy formerly Chairman of the United States Maritime Commission, has been offered and accepted the post of Ambassador in London and will leave for England early in January. Owing to ill health the present Ambassador Mr. Bingham is unable to continue and is now undergoing treatment for malaria in a Baltimore hospital, and has tendered his resignation.

New York. Fierce blizzards are sweeping the North American continent and threatening a food shortage with road and rail transport dislocated. Factories and Schools are closed in the New York State, while the Great Lakes traffic is suspended. North Germany and Aragon (Spain) have also experienced heavy snowfalls.

Madrid. Heavy Insurgent attack at dawn was repulsed states a Government communique, but the Insurgent sources claim that eleven Government planes were brought down in a raid on Majorca. No activity from other fronts with snow impeding the operations.

Lucknow. The Congress Cabinet approved the total prohibition order, affecting Etah, Mainpuri, Aligarh, Bijnor, Bulandshahr and Sultanpur Districts of the United Provinces whereby two million Indians are affected.

Hague. The second Chamber approved the Netherlands defence budget by 85/9 votes which strengthens the annual conscripts from 19,500 to 32,000 at an increased expenditure of five million guilders.

Brussels. The Senate passed a confidence vote in Government 122/19 with three abstentions following the declaration of the policy.

Washington. A formal note from France, announces the inability to pay the war debt instalment of 455 million dollars due on December 15th but adds a settlement will be sought when the situation permits.

Doorn. The Ex Kaiser Wilhelm has summoned the family council which it is understood to deal particularly with the administration of the Hesse estate which was affected by the recent Ostend air crash.

OBITUARY.

Maison Laffitte Eugene Leigh the famous American race horse trainer with many English turf successes to his credit has died at the age of 78.

"PENGUIN"

Price.....1d. )
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery
Annual Subscription.....5s. ) Free.
STANLEY,
FAKLAND ISLANDS.
Tuesday 14th December, 1937

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line,
minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting- up Time-10.12.

MRS. HARDY'S STANLEY BAKERY.

Come and see my fine selection of
Xmas goods now on show, including
Xmas Trees, Xmas and Cake decorations
and Fancy Boxes of Chocolates from
9d per box.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

New York. To expedite the traffic
parking will be banned night and
day on the ten busy crosstown
streets and becoming express high-
ways from January 2nd. The sel-
ected streets include four near the
Rockfeller centre and the grand
central station, and two near the
Metropolitan Opera. Only loading
and unloading lorries will be per-
mitted to halt in these streets
and 117 policemen specially drafted
to enforce the regulations which
will not be imposed on Sundays.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. It was announced offic-
ially at Buckingham Palace that
His Majesty the King will broadcast
a message to the Empire on Christ-
mas Day. It is understood the
King will make the broadcast at
three o'clock in the afternoon from
Sandringham House where the Royal
family will spend Christmas.

Moscow. Over 100,000 polling
stations opened throughout Russia
for the first election of Ussr
under the new constitution. Brass
bands, red streamers and loud spea-
kers appeared in the streets and
according to the "Daily Telegraph"
Correspondent over 90 per cent of
Moscow electorate polled before
the afternoon.

London. Five giant Singapore
Royal Air Force seaplanes of number
210 Flying boat squadron which were
sent to the Mediterranean on Sept-
ember 20th, to reinforce the Anti
Piracy patrol under the Nyon arran-
gement are being withdrawn in a few
days time from patrol duties.

H. Stalin concluded the election
campaign with a broadcast to 90
million electors describing the
present election as the freest and
most democratic world he ever saw.

O B I T U A R Y.

Stockholm. Doctor Gustav Dalen
Sweden's "Blind Edison" and Nobel
Prize winner, and inventor of the
device used throughout the world
for automatically controlling the
unmanned Beacons, the switching on
at sunset and off at sunrise, has
died at the age of 68.

Tors are appointing members of
the Council of the Union and Coun-
cil of nationalities with a comb-
ined membership of 1,143 and the
Communist candidates are unopposed.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Dubl'n. Following a three weeks strike severely affecting the citys trade, 1,500 deep sea dckers agreed to resume work yesterday after the intervention by the Free State Industry Commerce Ministry.

-----

London. A large addition to Sadlers Wells is being built to meet the Opera Ballet needs and being named Lilian Baylis Memorial, according to the Government's announcement. The extension will contain opera and ballet rehearsal rooms, chorus member accommodation, scenery wardrobe storage and will increase the original schemes cost by £10,000 to £40,000 towards which over £10,000 has already been raised.

-----

Kent. Sir Herbert Baker has presented to the National Trust the Owlets country house, built in 1683 with twenty four acres gardens, orchards and rookery, subject to his lifetime residence there, the National Trust also received a gift of the Woodland adjoining the area, presented last year.

-----

New York. The Pan American Airways have invited bids from eight American manufacturers to construct giant ocean going planes with a 274 m.p.h. cruising speed which would bring London within 15 hours of New York. The planes will carry 100 passengers at high altitude.

FACETIAE.

-----

A Scotsman and an Englishman, feeling hungry, went into a restaurant and ordered tea. When this was served the Englishman said: "Now you be mother and pour out." The Scotsman did so, and at the end of the meal stood up and said: "Now you be father and pay."

-----

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Rome. An enthusiastic crowd of one hundred thousand assembled outside the Palazzo Venezia and heard Signor Starace the Fascist Party Secretary announce Italy's decision to leave the League of Nations.

Immediately afterwards Signor Mussolini addressing the crowd declaring the decision was of the first importance to the world and the consequences were unforeseeable.

They had not forgotten the frightful attempt at the economic strangulation of the Italian people perpetrated by Geneva. He continued, "We could have hoped the League of Nations was ready to make a rightful gesture of reparation but it did not and never will be able to do so. The good intentions of certain Governments were swamped as soon as their delegates came into contact with the destructive atmosphere typical of Geneva. Our presence at Geneva is no longer tolerable, and the wounding of our doctrine style and soldierly temperament.

Others can do nothing against people like the Italians capable of any sacrifice."

According to the "Sunday Times" the speech lasted ten minutes and was followed by wild cheering.

-----

Shanghai. A message from General Tang Shengchi, the Nanking Garrison Commander admits the Japanese broke through one city gate inflicting heavy casualties but his troops morale, remains high and the Japanese advance will be difficult.

The Japanese assisted by heavy aerial artillery bombardment made a determined onslaught but met with strong machine gun and rifle fire. Efforts to encircle the defenders is proving costly and reinforcement are being sent. The Japanese claim the capture of Wuhu and preventing the retreat from Nanking by the river.

Sixteen planes bombed Nanking and destroying a British owned bridge, house and hotel.

(Continued on page 4.)

# Globe Store

Our Xmas Show is now on.

We have a select assortment of Practical Novelties suitable for Xmas Presents.

Dolls. Tray Cloths. Cushion Covers. Lace Mats.  
Ladies' Handbags.  
Rowntree's Fancy Boxes of Chocolates.

4-lb. and 2-lb. Decorated Tins of Toffee.

and many other good things.

Your inspection is invited.

New supplies of the celebrated

## MACFARLANE, LANG & CO.'s BISCUITS

<u>Biscuits in Tins.</u>		<u>Biscuits in Airtight decorated Cartons.</u>	
Cocktail assorted	2/9d.	Chocolate Creams	11d.
Parmena Crisps	2/9d.	Floral Creams	11d.
Parmena Straws	3/6d.	"Home"	11d.
Cheshire Cheese	2/6d.	"Homestead"	11d.
Asstd. Shortbread	2/9d.	"Atlas" digestive	1/-
Large Water	3/9d.	Buckingham	1/-
Large Water		Ginger Nuts	1/-
in 5-lb. tins	8/11d.	Lunch Crackers	1/-
Cheese Assorted		Popular Assorted	1/-
in 5-lb. tins	13/11d.	Hurlingham	1/-
<u>In 1/2-lb. packets.</u>		Cream Crackers	1/1d.
Ginger snaps	11d.	National Creams	1/1d.
Cambridge Crackers	1/2d.	Golden Eagle	1/1d.
Oyster Crackers	1/4d.	Chocolate Assorted	1/7d.

All these biscuits are of FIRST CLASS QUALITY, and FRESH

You simply must have the best mineral waters and wines for your Xmas festivities.

"PRESTA" Lemonade	8/5d. per dozen.
"PRESTA" Tonic Water	8/5d. per dozen.
"PRESTA" Ginger ale	8/5d. per dozen.
"PRESTA" Ginger beer	8/5d. per dozen.
"PRESTA" Grape-fruit water	8/5d. per dozen.
"PRESTA" Lemon Squash	2/5d. per bottle.

PORT WINE (Genuine Port Wine from Oporto) 3/- per bottle.

Genuine SHERRY Wines, from 5/6d. to 9/6d.

"Vat 69" Liqueur Whisky 10/9d per bottle.

"Apollinaris" mineral water 6/6d. per dozen.

(Continued from page 2)

Strict martial law is proclaimed in Hankow where several Chinese Ministries are established.

The Japanese military police seized Nantao, the neutral refugee zone of Shanghai and following the attempted shooting of a sentry.

Viscount Ishii a special envoy in London in an interview informed the "Sunday Times" Correspondent that Japan had no territorial aims in China and would respect foreigners interests while the powers maintained strict neutrality.

#### FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Paris. The Chamber passed for 1938 the air estimates amounting to 1,481,000,000 Francs representing 810,000,000 Francs increase on 1937.

The Air Minister M. Pierre Cot replying to the criticism of the material and organisation, stated that France had 300 m.p.h. bombers pursuit planes faster than British or German. He added the production kept pace with the general staffs plans.

Washington. In conference between the committee leaders and tax experts, President Roosevelt agreed to accept the undistributed profits of tax revisions worked out by the House of Representatives committee provided that the tax law section penalising the unreasonable accumulation of the surpluses is strengthened.

Frague. Mr. George Lansbury M.P. visiting the Czechoslovak statesmen said he did not favour the redistribution of Colonial possessions. He suggested the colonies with the exception of British self governing Dominions be pooled under the International Commission responsible to the League of Nations securing trade freedom and equal opportunity for all.

The advocated world economic

conference with armaments at a stand still agreement which he thought Italy and Germany would gladly accept in view of the arms burden.

He was convinced the Conference would follow the publication of Van Zeeland's report on the economic conditions.

Shanghai. The British Naval Authorities lodged a strong protest with the Japanese following the attacks on vessels.

One Naval rating was killed and one seriously injured, several officers and the crew of the gunboat "Ladybird" was slightly injured when a Japanese battery opened point blank fire off Wuhu Wharf sixty miles south of Nanking.

According to the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent four shells struck the vessel.

Previously a British tug which had just disembarked the Consular Party from Nanking, was machine gunned and the Rear Admiral Crabbe's Flagship and gunboat "Bee" was attacked by artillery.

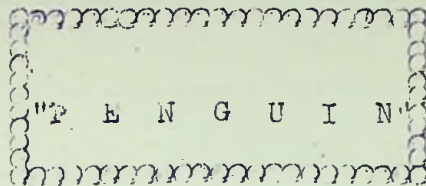
Despite the immediate protest by the British gunboats "Scarab" and "Cricket" and several British vessels they were thrice bombed near Nanking, the gunboats driving away the planes with gun fire.

Bitter fighting continues in Nanking where the Japanese have captured only one gate and part of the Purple mountain. The troops are advancing from Wuhu and meeting strong opposition.

The American floating Embassy and gunboat "Panay" moved twenty eight miles up stream from Nanking.

Washington. The United States Government have asked the Soviet Government for information regarding Mr. Donald Robinson the New York writer and his wife who disappeared from a Moscow Government operated hotel. Mrs Robinson reported her husbands disappearance which was December 2nd, and she also disappeared on Decr. 9th. when Americans found Russians occupying her room.





Price.....(id.)  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/-) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free. STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Wednesday 15th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.13.

HARDY'S CINEMA.

WILL PRESENT

"NO MORE LADIES"

Starring: Joan Crawford and Robert Montgomery.

THURSDAY 16th DECEMBER, 1937.

Doors open at 8.00 p.m.  
 Commence at 8.15 p.m.

PRICES AS USUAL.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

P R O V I S I O N A L.

Per s.s. "Fitzroy"

MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS will be issued not later than NOON on Friday the 17th December, 1937.

REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS will be received not later than 3.0 p.m. on Friday the 17th December, 1937.

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR Europe and South America will be received not later than 5.6 p.m. on Friday the 17th December, 1937.

(Sgd)  
 M. Carey,  
 Colonial Postmaster.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

There will be a Committee Meeting of the Rifle Association at Headquarters TONIGHT at 8.30 p.m.

B A B Y S H O W.

The Second Annual Falkland Islands Baby Show will be held on the afternoon of Saturday, December, 18th in the Town Hall.

After the judging is completed the general public will be admitted to see the prize winning babies. It is hoped to have the judging completed by 4.30 p.m.

Mrs. Craigie-Halkett has consented to present the prizes and will speak to the mothers.

The following committee of judges has been arranged.

Class 1. one to six months,  
 The Matron  
 Mrs. Creamer,  
 Mrs Kinneard.

Class II: seven to twelve months  
 The Matron  
 Mrs Creamer  
 Mrs Kinneard.

Class III. Thirteen to twenty-four months.  
 Mrs D.R.Watson.  
 Mrs.Robertson.

Class IV. Twenty-five months to Forty-eight months.  
 The Sen. Medical Officer.  
 Mrs.Hodgson.  
 Mrs.Adair.

Judging will begin promptly at 2.30 o'clock and babies will be taken in alphabetical order in the various classes. Since there are over 50 babies to be examined it will take the judges some time and by adopting this method it is hoped that needless waiting will be avoided.

(Continued on page 4.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.Class Firing - 1937.

The Annual Musketry Course for the Defence Force was completed on the 5th of November, 1937. The Acting Adjutant, 2nd Lt., L.W. Aldridge, taking advantage of the fine weather commenced the Course on the 9th of October, when 10 recruits were put through their Test. Eight of these were passed out and two failed to qualify.

The weather during the whole period was good and some excellent shooting was witnessed.

The course fired was the same as last year the highest possible aggregate score being 120 points.

Seventy-two members were exercised of whom 69 classified and 3 failed to qualify as compared with 71, 67 and 4 respectively in 1936. The average for those members who qualified was 87.40 as against 83.16 in the previous season, while the average for the total number exercised was 87.37 as compared with 86.02 in 1936. It will be noted, therefore, that while the average of those qualified is slightly less than last year the standard of marksmanship generally has improved considerably.

Eleven possibles were recorded at Grouping, 3 at deliberate, 200 yards, and 16 at Snap. The highest aggregate score was compiled by Cpl. W.J. Grierson, namely, 113 points; the best shot of the Sergeants was J.J. Harries with 111 points.

Detailed results are given below :

PLATOONS.

	<u>No. 1.</u>	<u>No. 2.</u>	<u>No. 3.</u>	<u>H.Q.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
Marksmen	6	3	4	2	15.
1st Class	4	3	5	1	13.
2nd Class	10	17	13	1	41.
Failed	3	-	-	-	3
	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>72.</u>

MARKSMEN - 100 Points or over.

Cpl. W. J. Grierson.	113.	Sgt. J. J. Harries	111.
Capt. A. I. Fleuret	108.	Sgt. J. P. Peck	108.
Pte. K. V. Lellman	108.	Pte. J. Bound.	108.
Sgt. W. Browning	105.	Pte. E. J. McAtasney	104.
Pte. L. Reive	104.	" J. Turner	104.
" H. H. Sedgwick	103.	" W. Jones	101.
" G. L. Pallini	101.	2nd/Lt. L. W. Aldridge.	100.
" D. Lehen	100.		

<u>PLATOON AVERAGE</u>	<u>No. 1.</u>	<u>No. 2.</u>	<u>No. 3.</u>
Number exercised	23	23	22
Points scored	1981	1942	1912
Average	86.13	84.43	86.90.

The leading scores at each distance were as follows :

GROUPING - H.P.S. 25.RAPID - H.P.S. 40.

Capt. D. R. Watson	25.	Pte. J. Bound	39
Capt. A. I. Fleuret	25.	" K. V. Lellman.	39.
2/Lt. L. W. Aldridge	25.	" L. Reive	39.
Sgt. J. J. Harries	25.	Capt. A. I. Fleuret	38.
Cpl. W. J. Grierson.	25.	Sgt. J. P. Peck	38.

(Continued on page 4.)

Wednesday,

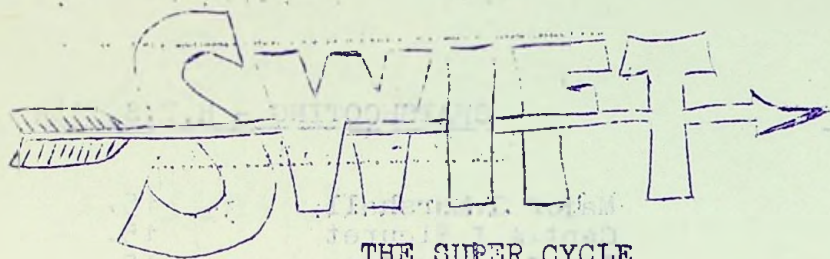
(PENQUIN)

15th December, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.

S H O P N O W F O R X M A S

and avoid that last minute rush.



THE SUPER CYCLE

Lady's Roadster,	£5.0.0.
Girl's Roadster	£5.0.0.
Gent's Roadster	£5.0.0.
Boy's Roadster	£4.15.0.

ALL BRITISH MADE

BUY A "SWIFT", YOU CANNOT DO BETTER.

Cycle Pedals 3/- & 3/3 pair.	Motor Cycle Control Cables 1/6 each
Pump Connections 9" - 6d each.	Carriers 2/-
Cycle Chains 2/6 each	Goggles 1/9 & 2/6 pr.
Cycle Saddles 5/3 each.	Cycle Bells 1/6 each.

H  
U  
N  
T  
E  
R  
S

CHRISTMAS PUDDINGS.

1/6 per 1 lb tin.
2/9 per 2 lb tin.

New Prices

Kymac Paste Dip 43/- drum	Ferrier 7/6 doz Med botts.
Raw Sienna 10d per lb.	Terebene Driers 8/3 gal.
Newels 16/- each.	American Elm 3/- Sup ft.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil 5/- gallon.	R.P. Balusters 1/7 each.

SHIPPING NOTICE.

MOTOR VEHICLES - TRANSHIPMENT CHARGES

Notwithstanding anything in the terms of the Company's Freight Schedule regarding through freights between United Kingdom and the Colony. in future the consignee or shipper of any motor vehicle transhipped at Montevideo for or from Port Stanley by the Company's vessels will be liable for the actual charges of transhipment in addition to usual freight charges.

T O C L E A R

N E W Z E A L A N D A P P L E S 1/- Dozen.

(Continued from page 2.)

GROUPING - H.P.S. 25.

Pte. J. Bound	25.
" J. Ryan	25.
" J. Turner	25.
" R. King	25.
" G. Martin	25.
" C. Henriksen	25.

RAPID - H.P.S. 40.

Cpl. W.J. Grierson	38.
--------------------	-----

DELIBERATE - 200 Yards - H.P.S. 20.

Pte J. Bound	20.
" K.V. Lellman	20.
" C. Reive	20.
Sgt. J.J. Harries	19.
" R. Campbell	19.
" W. Browning	19.
Pte. J.D. Williams	19.
" H.H. Sedgwick	19.
" L. Reive	19.
" V.F. Summers	19.
" E.J. McAtasney	19.
" W.J. McAtasney	19.

SNAPSHOOTING - H.P.S. 15.

Major S. Marshall	15.
Capt. A.I. Fleuret	15.
Sgt. J.J. Harries	15.
" R. Campbell	15.
" W. Browning	15.
" J.P. Peck	15.
Cpl. W.J. Grierson	15.
Pte W. Jones.	15.
" K.V. Lellman	15.
" C. Reive	15.
" A.J. Blyth	15.
" V.F. Summers.	15.
" D. Lehen	15.
" J. Browning	15.
" E. Lellman	15.
" B.N. Biggs	15.

DELIBERATE - 500 Yards - H.P.S. 20.

Pte. H.H. Sedgwick	19.
" J. Turner.	19.
" E.J. McAtasney	19.
Sgt. J.J. Harries	18.
Cpl. M. Luxton	18.
Pte. J. Bound	18.

Class Firing was also carried out at Douglas Station by Lieut. R. Greenshields where the following members qualified :

Lieut R. Greenshields	86.
Pte. H. Curran.	85.
" A. Anderson	74.
" J. Butler	74.
" H.H. Biggs.	73.

(Continued from page 1.)

SHIPPING

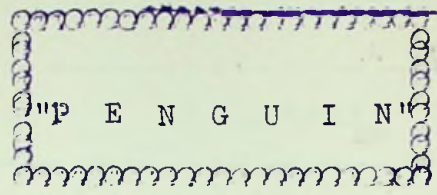
Mothers on arrival at the Town Hall will be met by members of the Girl Guides who will conduct them to the part of the Hall where their classes is being dealt with.

We understand that the s.s. "Fitzroy" arrived at Fox Bay at 7 o'clock yesterday morning.

S.M.O.

FACETALE.

Scoutmaster: "What is your good deed for to-day?" Scout: "Mother had only one dose of castor oil left, so I let my brother have it."



Price.....1d. )	) Delivery	STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS. Thursday 16th December, 1937.
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )		
Annual Subscription.....£1. )		

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.14.

BATTLE OF FALKLANDS DAY.

In fine weather the twenty third anniversary of the Falkland Islands Battle was commemorated fittingly when a special service conducted by the Revd. G.K. Lowe was held in the Cathedral attended by His Excellency the Acting Governor and Mrs. Craigie-Halkett who were supported by the Honourable the Acting Colonial Secretary and Mrs Stewart, members of Councils and their wives; 2nd/Lt L.W. Aldridge, Aide-de-Camp was also in attendance. The Defence Force and Girl Guides attended and there was also a large section of the community present.

The Defence Force was under the command of Captain A.I. Fleuret.

At the conclusion of the service the F.I. Defence Force formed up on the Whale Bone Arch Green where His Excellency presented Efficiency Medals to :-

- Sgt. R. Campbell, Cpl J.P. Lanning, Cpl A. Peck, Ptes A. Pettersson, A.V. Summers, G.L. Fallini, G. Osborne and E.V. Summers.

After the presentation of the Medals His Excellency proceeded to Victory Green accompanied by Members of Councils, where he took the Salute as the Defence Force and Girl Guides marched past.

In the afternoon a children's Party organised by the Stanley Benefit Club took place in the Town Hall at which some 250 children attended. His Excellency and Mrs. Craigie-Halkett were present and took tea with the children. It was a most enjoyable party and the Stanley Benefit Club Officers and the numerous helpers are to be heartily congratulated on its success.

In the evening a dance was given by the Commanding Officer and Officers of the F.I. Defence Force in the Town Hall, His Excellency the Acting Governor and Mrs. Craigie-Halkett attended and were received by the Commanding Officer Major the Honourable M.J. Stewart and Mrs. Stewart. Members of Councils and their wives were also present. There was a large gathering at which proved to be a most successful and enjoyable dance.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE

The Annual Lewis Gun Course and Prize Shoot for Lewis Gunners will be held on Saturday the 18th of December, 1937. Members are requested to be at the Rifle Range Pavilion at 2.0 p.m., on that day.

A Red and White Streamer will be hoisted at Headquarters at 12.0 noon if weather conditions are considered suitable for shooting.

Full particulars regarding the Course and Competition are posted on the Notice Board at Headquarters.

DRESS. Khaki Uniforms; belt and puttees.

A.I. Fleuret, Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence  
Force.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that on the following dates in 1938 the Public Offices will be closed :-

New Year's Day... Saturday, 1st Jan'y.  
 Good Friday... Friday, 15th April.  
 Easter Monday... Monday, 18th April.  
 Empire Day... Tuesday, 24th May.  
 King's Birthday. Thursday, 9th June.  
 August Holiday. Monday, 1st August.  
 Anniversary of  
 Falkland Islands  
 Battle..... Thursday, 8th Decr.  
 Christmas Holidays. Monday, 26th  
 December.  
 Tuesday, 27th  
 December.

By Command,

M. J. Stewart,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

LONDON NEWS TIME.

The London news will be Broadcast at 6.15 p.m. (Local Time) on Thursday, Friday and Saturday of this week.

NOTICE.

It has been brought to the notice of the Chief Constable by a complaint that the Motor Cars Regulations, 1936, are not being complied with by certain road users of motor and other vehicles.

The attention of Drivers of Vehicles is drawn particularly to the following Sections of the Regulations :

Section 7. (1) Every motor vehicle overtaken by other traffic shall be kept to the left or near side of the road.

Section 9. (1) Every motor vehicle turning from one road into another road to the left shall keep close to the left side of each road.

(2) Every motor vehicle turning from one road into another road to the right shall drive round the point of intersection of the two roads, and shall keep close to the left side of each road.

(3) When emerging from a minor into a major road drivers of vehicles must proceed at such a speed as to make collision between the emerging vehicle and traffic on the major road impossible.

For the purpose of sub-section (3) of section 9 of these regulations, all roads running East and West in Stanley shall be deemed major roads, and all roads running North and South minor roads.

Section 10. Every driver of a motor vehicle shall reduce speed upon approaching a cross-roads, a curve, corner, bridge, sharp turn or steep descent.

Any person found guilty of committing an offence under the Motor Car Ordinance, 1936, or who contravenes any of the provisions of the Ordinance or of the regulations made thereunder will be prosecuted.

H O O F B E A T S.

On the pretext of trying to buy manure for his mother's pet garden, our Racing Editor (unpaid) has been able to trace a few of the gee-gees that are already in training. There are about a dozen 'coasters' among them being "Pimponia", "Maggie" and "Bambina". "Go-Bang" is also said to be in and "Rosemarie" is being very carefully trained at Douglas. Unless one of the 'dark' horses whose prowess is being carefully concealed, turns up trumps it looks as if the Governor's Cup will be fought out between "Bambina" and "Rosemarie". Joe Butler's mare is said to be back into her best form so there is no doubt she will give a good account of herself.

Falkland Island bred horses are being most carefully trained for the Port San Carlos Prize (800 yards) and for the Coronation Race (700 yards) and "Beauty" "Daffodil" and "Jean"

(Continued on page 4. Column 2)

GREETINGS



GREETINGS



DON'T DISAPPOINT YOUR  
RELATIONS AND FRIENDS

BE SURE

TO TELEGRAPH

YOUR CHRISTMAS

GREETINGS

EARLY

TO

ALL PARTS OF

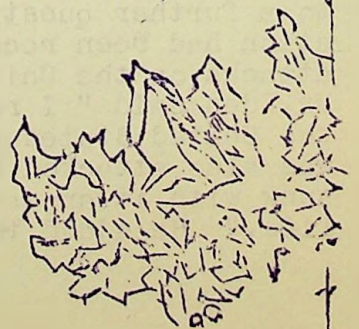
THE BRITISH EMPIRE

3/- for 10 words.

LOCAL MESSAGES - ONE PENNY A WORD.

-----

-----



BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Foreign Secretary Mr. Eden in answering a private notice question said " I regret to say that several attacks were made on Sunday by the Japanese forces on foreign shipping including His Majesty's ships on the Yangtze River. Concentration of the British Merchant Shipping with His Majesty's ships "Cricket" and "Scarab" in company at a spot between Nanking and Wuhu were attacked with bombs three times but fortunately without any hit being registered. His Majesty's ships opened fire in return with no reported result. At Wuhu further incidents took place. His Majesty's ship "Ladybird" while proceeding to join a British tug which had been attacked by machine gun fire was fired on by a field gun battery. Four direct hits were sustained by His Majesty's ship "Ladybird" and I deeply regret to have to report that one naval rating was killed. There were in addition several casualties, including the Flag Captain. The same Battery had been firing at merchant ships and at least one British merchant ship was hit. His Majesty's ship "Bee" which arrived shortly after, was also fired upon but was not hit. A senior naval officer landed and made a strong protest to the senior Japanese military officer who stated that firing on warships was a mistake, but that he had orders to fire at every ship on the river. The Japanese Civil and Military and naval authorities in Shanghai were immediately informed and have undertaken to warn the Japanese forces in the field. Meanwhile His Majesty's Ambassador in Tokio has made a strong protest to the Minister for Foreign Affairs who has promised to make immediate enquiry. The seriousness of these incidents needs no emphasis but in view of the grave issues involved I hope that the House will not ask me for any further statement today." In reply to a further question whether information had been received of similar attacks on the United States ships Mr. Eden said " I regret to say that the United States gunboat which was also attacked has actually been sunk with, it appears the loss of life." He added the British and

United States Governments were in communication on the subject of these attacks.

Mr. Eden conferred with the Prime Minister on Monday morning. The Yangtze incidents were discussed when the United States Charge d' Affaires visited the Foreign Office on Monday.

The Japanese Foreign Minister called on the British Ambassador in Tokio on Monday afternoon to express with deep regret of the Japanese Government at firing on British vessels in the Yangtze and the loss of life and the injury caused.

Mr. Eden was asked if he had any information as to the German Ambassador in China offering his services as peace mediator between the Chinese and Japanese Governments. He replied no sir. I understand from the German and Japanese Governments that the German Ambassador has not been charged with a mission of such nature.

Replying to the question whether he was aware of the statement published in the Government controlled Italian press, that Britain intends to annex the Azores Islands now Portuguese territory, Mr. Eden said "I am aware of the publication of the statement but I am confident it will be everywhere appreciated that no significance need be attached to the fantastic statements of the kind because they are entirely devoid of foundation. In my view, fabrications of this kind only do harm to people who make them.

( Continued from page 2 column 2.)

seem to be the favourites for the Coronation Race. "Kelper", "Tony" and "Blossom", not to mention "Cleopatra" (she was a 'dark horse' last year and paid a handsome dividend on the 'tote'), will all help to make the running, and who knows which will sneak in first past the winning post?

There are not many new horses, but there are a few, and it is difficult to find out what they are expected to do. Surprises are the order of the day (fancy the Japs sinking Uncle Sam's little gun-boat?) so there will be some good dividends on the 'tote'.



"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free. Friday 17th December, 1937. STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.15.

OPENING OF ST. MARY'S BAZAAR.

St Mary's Annual Bazaar was opened by His Excellency the Acting Governor on Wednesday evening who in the course of his remarks said: "We know that the Roman Catholic Mission in this Colony receives no grant-in-aid and is dependent on its own resources for funds to maintain its good work. This annual Bazaar is held for the purpose of raising funds to help maintain the Mission. I trust therefore that everyone will support the Bazaar and the Sales to be held on other dates. It is for a good cause and every good cause deserves support. I expect the Stall holders are anxious to commence turning their goods into cash so in wishing Father Drum and the Sisters all success with the Bazaar, I declare the Bazaar open."

The amount realised as a result of the sale of stall articles and raffles on the two evenings of the Bazaar held on the 15th and 16th was £88- 15- 5.

Stall-holders and Helpers.

- Fancy Stall: Mrs. Craigie-Halkett,  
 (1) Miss E. Craigie-Halkett,  
 Mrs. G. L. Dailie and Mrs  
 A. Newing.
- Fancy Stall: Mrs. M. Biggs, Mrs E. Biggs  
 (2) and Miss M. Biggs.
- Fancy Stall: Miss K. Perry, Miss Lees  
 (3) and Miss B. King.
- Toy Stall: Mrs V. A. H. Biggs, Mrs  
 G. A. Bennett and Mrs Nilsen.

Flower Stall: Mrs. E. Swain and Miss  
 Bender.

(Continued on page 4 column 2.)

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

The Acting Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the arrangements which are provisionally proposed on the occasion of the return from leave of the Governor for the reception of His Excellency. Any alteration which may prove necessary in these arrangements will be notified at as early date as possible.

His Excellency is due to leave Montevideo by the s.s. "Lafonia" on the 17th of December and thus to arrive at Stanley on the 22nd of December, 1937, Wednesday next.

The s.s. "Lafonia" will berth in the harbour and His Excellency will land at the Dockyard Jetty.

On landing a salute of 17 guns will be fired from Victory Green and His Excellency will be received by a guard of honour to be furnished by the Falkland Islands Defence Force. The Stanley Sea Rovers, Boy Scouts and Girl Guides will also be on parade.

The public is invited to be present to welcome the Governor at the time and place stated. Flags and bunting should be displayed outside houses and other buildings in the town and on vessels lying in the harbour.

By Command,

M. J. Stewart,

Acting Colonial  
 Secretary.

ST. MARY'S SALE OF WORK.

The Annual Sale of Work at St Mary's will be held on December 25th at 8.00. p.m.

TOMORROW'S FOOTBALL.Division 1.

Birmingham.....v.Brentfor.  
 Charlton Ath.....v.Leicester C.  
 Chelsea.....v.W'hampton W.  
 Grimsby T.....v.Derby C.  
 Leeds U.....v.Manchester C  
 Liverpool.....v.Arsenal.  
 Middlesbrough.....v.Bolton W.  
 Portsmouth.....v.Everton.  
 Preston N.E.....v.Sunderland.  
 Stoke C.....v.Huddersfield T.  
 W.Bromwich A.....v.Blackpool.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....v.Aston Villa.  
 Burnley.....v.Sheffield W.  
 Bury.....v.Fulham.  
 Coventry C.....v.Plymouth A.  
 Luton T.....v.Norwich C.  
 Manchester U.....v.W.Ham U.  
 Newcastle U.....v.Swansea T.  
 Nottingham F.....v.Chesterfield.  
 Sheffield U.....v.Southampton.  
 Stockport C.....v.Bradford.  
 Tottenham H.....v.Blackburn R.

Division 3. Southern Section.

Bournemouth.....v.Reading.  
 Brighton.....v.Millwall.  
 Bristol R.....v.Bristol C.  
 Cardiff C.....v.Crystal P.  
 Clapton O.....v.Exeter C.  
 Mansfield T.....v.Watford.  
 Northampton T.....v.Newport C.  
 Queen's P.R.....v.Aldershot.  
 Southend U.....v.Swindon T.  
 Torquay U.....v.Gillingham.  
 Walsall.....v.Notts C.

Division 3. Northern Section.

Accrington S.....v.Wrexham.  
 Bradford C.....v.Gateshead.  
 Carlisle U.....v.Hartlepoons U.  
 Chester.....v.Barrow.  
 Doncaster R.....v.Darlington.  
 Halifax T.....v.Lincoln C.  
 Rochdale.....v.Port Vale.  
 Rotherham U.....v.Crewe A.  
 Southport.....v.Oldham Ath.  
 Tranmere R.....v.Hull C.  
 York C.....v.N.Brighton.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Arbroath.....v.Aberdeen.  
 Clyde.....v.Morton.  
 Dundee.....v.Ayr U.  
 Falkirk.....v.St.Mirren.  
 Hibernian.....v.Celtic.  
 Kilmarnock.....v.Hearts.  
 Motherwell.....v.St.Johnstone.  
 Partick Th.....v.Third Lanark.  
 Queen O'South.....v.Rangers.  
 Queen's Park.....v.Hamilton A.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

His Excellency the Acting Governor directs the publication for general information, of the present Board of Trustees of the Stanley Cemetery, as constituted under Section 6 of the Stanley Cemetery Ordinance, 1914.

The Trustees are as follows :

Ex Officio. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

The Incumbent of  
Christ Church Cathedral.

The Priest in Charge  
of St. Mary's Church in  
Stanley.

The Minister attached  
to the Baptist Church.

The Honourable L.W.H.  
Young, Unofficial Member  
of the Legislative Council.

The Honourable V.A.H.  
Biggs, Unofficial Member  
of the Legislative Council.

Appointed by A. Newing, Esq.  
the Governor R.H. Hannaford, Esq.

By Command,

M.J. Stewart,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL, STANLEY.

The Annual Prizegiving will be held in the Town Hall today at 6.30 p.m. Doors open at 5.45 p.m.

His Excellency the Acting Governor will distribute the Prizes. Parents, friends and the general public are cordially invited to be present.

FACETIAE.

Teacher: "What do we call a man who keeps on talking and talking, even when people are no longer interested?"  
 Pupil: "Please, sir, a school teacher!"

## WEST STORE CHIT CHAT

## WOULD YOU RIDE A BICYCLE LIKE THIS?

Certainly not, it would be uncomfortable and unpleasant. You would naturally choose a cycle the wheels of which would go round in harmony.

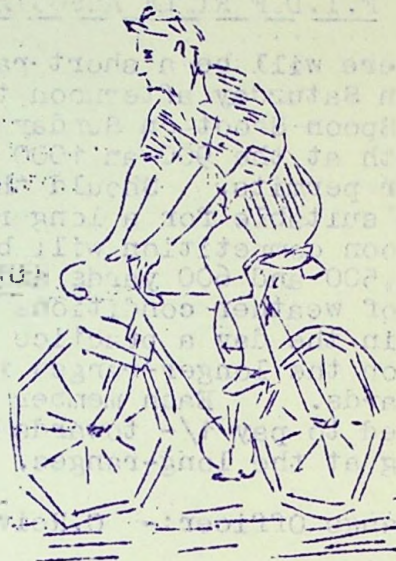
The term 'ROUND' describes certain qualities to be found in good whisky.

'Roundness' in a whisky means that it is neither rough nor fiery, but smooth and even to the palate. It is roundness and harmony

which you will always find in "JOHNNIE WALKER" is the natural result of skilful blending

and long maturing - very good reasons why

you should look for the famous square bottle and ask for "JOHNNIE WALKER" by name



J  
O  
H  
N  
N  
I  
E

## BLACK LABEL

flasks 5/11.

bottles 10/9

## RED LABEL

flasks 4/9

bottles 8/11.

WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST) IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

HUNTER'S

TURKEY AND HAM ROLL

4/6 per 3 lb tin.

NEW PRICES

Ground Ginger 1/2's 10d.  
Caraway Seeds 9d.  
Filletts of Anchovies 13/6 tin  
"Durham Portland Cement 20/- brl.  
Appolinaris 1/2's 7/- doz.  
Terebene Balsam 3/3 bottle  
Cooper Quickacting Dip 81/- case.  
Green Ginger Wine 45/- c/s.  
Jam 7's. B' Currant 4/6 tin  
Plum & Apple 3/- "  
Raspberry 4/- "  
Household 3/- "  
Mixed Fruit 3/- "  
Marmalade Lipton's 7's 3/6.  
Pickles Picalilli 1/10  
Haddock 1/6 tin.  
Barley Pearl 4's 3/2  
Syrup Lyles 2's 9d.  
" " 4's 1/6.  
Canary Seed 4's 3/4.  
Saddle Pads 53/- N.  
Andrews Liver Salts 8 oz tins 1/7  
Bitters Angostura Large 12/-  
" " Small 6/3  
Ovaltine Rusks Large 3/-.

Ground Cinnamon 1/2's 9d.  
Mixed Spice 2d per pkt.  
Chedlet Cheese 1/1 pkt.  
Rexo Cooking Fat 3's 3/3  
Wincarnis 6/6 bottle.  
Coopers Powder Dip 68/- case.  
Curried Beans Med Size 9d, tin.  
Sultanas 1's 1/6  
Lemon Syrup 2/6 bottle.  
Treacle 2's 1/4  
B'Berries Bottles 2/-  
Tapioca 1's 1/1  
Pickles Chow Chow 1/10  
Soda Xtals 2 1/2d per lb.  
Kippers 1/- tin.  
Currants 1's 1/-; 2's 1/11.  
Cornflakes Kellogs 1/- pkt.  
Boracic Acid 1/3 lb (7's)  
Moovite 3/3 tin.  
Mincemeat 2's 1/8 jar.  
Flour Millenium 140's 36/-N.  
Talisman Soap 1/- bar.  
Fan Soap 1/- bar.  
Oilcake 15/- bag.

F.I.D.F RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

(Continued from page 1 column 1.)

There will be a short-range practice on Saturday afternoon the 18th and a Spoon Shoot on Sunday morning the 19th at the 900 and 1000 yards, if weather permits. Should the weather not be suitable for a long-range shoot the Spoon competition will be held at 300, 500 and 600 yards and in the event of weather conditions improving later in the day a practice will take place on the longer-ranges immediately afterwards. Each member will be required to pay 1/- towards cost of marking at the long-ranges.

Range Officer:- C.Reive.

....

BISHOP'S TROPHY.

The Bishop's Trophy Competition will be held on Saturday the 1st January, 1938, commencing at 1.00 p.m. Conditions same as last year i.e. 2. sighters and 10 rounds to count at 900 and 1000 yards.

Further particulars will be posted on the Club Notice Board at a later date.

(Sgd.)

H.H.Sedgwick,

Hon. Secretary.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

A selection will be broadcast from the Studio.

S/S "FITZROY".

The s.s. "Fitzroy" arrived in Stanley last evening at about 8.30 bringing the following passengers:-

Miss E. Lellman, Miss C. Newing, Mrs. G. J. Felton, Miss Perry, Mr. Still, Mr. J. Turner, Miss Fleuret, Mrs. Henrickson and 2 children, Mrs. S. Johnson, Mrs. McMullen, Mr. E. J. Sullivan, Mr. T. Braxton, Mr. H. Dettleff, Mr. W. Paice, Mr. J. Browning, Mr. R. McLaren, Miss Anderson, Mrs. G. Short, Mr. J. Butler, Mr. A. Smith, and Mr. Miller who made the round voyage.

Fancy Stall: Mrs. G. Brechin, Mr. G. (4) Brechin, Miss Brechin, Miss Stewart and Miss Laura Perry.

Tea Stall: Mrs. Ryan, Mrs. J. McAtasney, Mrs. C. Roberts, Mrs. J. Peck, Mrs. J. Miller, Mrs. J. Bowles, Miss McAtasney, Miss V. Pauloni, Miss D. McAtasney, Miss Bundes, Miss B. Roberts, Miss D. Aldridge, Miss M. McAtasney, Miss D. Mills, Miss M. Lees and Mr. D. Biggs.

Spinning Wheel: Mr. T. M. Biggs.

Fish Pond: Mrs. K. Lellman, Miss I. Biggs and Miss Duffin.

Raffles: The Hon. V. A. H. Biggs, Mr. A. L. S. Biggs, Mr. J. Ryan and Mr. W. Roberts.

Treasurer: Mr. M. W. H. Biggs.

Doorkeeper: Mr. J. McAtasney.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Three of the Flying boats of number 204 Squadron which are flying from England to Australia arrived at Rangoon early on Wednesday morning.

London. The City of London Court of Commission Council has agreed to purchase 1,000 acres of land near Ilford for a new airport. The Site was a wartime air station. The land will cost £289,700 and the total cost of the airport will be £600,000.

Baltimore. The condition of Ambassador Bingham is serious but not critical and without complications.

"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d.)  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/-) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1.) Free. Saturday 18th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
 Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time 10.16.

DEUX MONDES HOTEL.

391 - SAN MARTIN -390 BUENOS AYRES.

THE HOME OF THE BRITISH IN BUENOS AYRES.

OLD ESTABLISHED FIRM.

CENTRAL. --- TERMS MODERATE.

RADIO PROGRAMME.

Tonight Children's Hour 7.0 p.m.  
 Sunday Church Service 7.0 p.m.  
 Studio Selections or Overseas music.

S/S "FITZROY".

The s.s. "Fitzroy" left Stanley for Montevideo at about 10 o'clock last night with the following passengers:-

Mr. T.K. Miller, Masters N. Paice, L. Daillie, B. Stevenson and J. Newing. Mr. Sutherland and Mr. Dalli.

ANNUAL PRIZE DISTRIBUTION CEREMONY OF GOVERNMENT SCHOOL 17th DEC, 1937

There was a very large attendance at the prize distribution ceremony held in the Town Hall at 6.30 p.m. An excellent programme was given by the Scholars which was much appreciated. There were also present His Excellency the Acting Governor and Mrs Craigie-Halkett.

Major the Hon. M.J. Stewart and Mrs Stewart, the Hon. G. Kinnear and Mrs Kinnear, the Hon. G. Roberts and Mrs Roberts, Mrs G.J. Felton and the Hon. V. A. H. Biggs.

After presenting the prizes His Excellency the Acting Governor said: "I had hoped that it would have been possible to hold this ceremony after the return next week of Sir Henniker Heaton and the Supt. of Education but this was found to be impracticable. First of all we must thank the Scholars for the excellent programme they have given us today. All the items were well and efficiently carried out and you will agree that this reflects very great credit on Mr. Miller and the School Staff.

As you know Mr. Miller has acted as Supt. of Education since Mr. Hoare left nearly seven months ago. I take this opportunity of thanking Mr. Miller for the efficient manner in which he has conducted the school during that time. I thank also the teachers for the loyal support and assistance they have given. Mr. Miller - without this he would have had a difficult task. In this connection I would particularly mention Mrs Jones who has worked hard and is ever ready to lend her services for other forms of training. Today we have an innovation. I refer to the party of Scholars who are going to Montevideo. This sort of thing is carried out all over the world. It does a great deal of good and is beneficial to the boys concerned. There are only 4 boys going instead of 10 it was hoped to get, this due no doubt to parents wanting to see first of all if the present scheme is a success. In my opinion it will be a success. I wish Mr. Miller and his party a happy and instructive holiday."

(To be continued on Monday.)

GOVERNMENT SCHOOLPRIZE LIST.

The children awarded prizes yesterday evening at the Government School Prizegiving were as given below :-

Standard 1. 1st. Ada Luxton, 2nd Betty Rowlands, 3rd. Ian Biggs.

Standard 2. 1st. Eileen Aldridge, 2nd. Axel Newman, 3rd. Betty Myles  
Gen. Imp. Natt Goodwin.

Standard 3. 1st. Heather Sedgwick, 2nd. Evelyn Coutts, 3rd. George Brown.

Standard 4. 1st. Thomas Biggs, 2nd. Henry Luxton, 3rd. Basil Reive and Thomas Ferry.

Standard 4.A. 1st. Harry Bonner, 2nd, Evan Evans, 3rd. George Lee.

Standard 5. 1st. Tommy Smith, 2nd. Mark Whitney, 3rd Eileen Harries.  
Arithmetic Prize, presented by the Hon. L.W.H. Young, Mark Whitney.

Standard 6. 1st. Douglas Morrison, 2nd Pat Biggs, 3rd. Robert Yates.  
Arithmetic Prize, presented by the Hon. L.W.H. Young, Douglas Morrison.

Continuation Class. 1st Year.  
1st. Dorothy Sedgwick, 2nd Iris Campbell, 3rd Joyce McLeod.

Continuation Class. 2nd and 3rd Year.  
Head Boy (Prize presented by His Excellency the Acting Governor) - Terence Binnie.

Head Girl. (Prize presented by His Excellency the Acting Governor) - Alma Jones.

3rd Year Maths. Gladys McIhee.

3rd Year English. Isobel Barnes.

Domestic Science Prize Sheila McLeod.

Mathematics Prize. Presented by the Hon. L.W.H. Young. - Norman Paice.

Infants - 1st Division. 1st Sums Quita Aiken, 2nd Hugh Anderson, 1st Reading - Ioan Spencer, 2nd Leon Harries & Derek Osborne. 1st Writing Alvar Petterson, 2nd Eric Biggs.

2nd Division: 1st Sums Terence Reive  
2nd Valerie Williams and Hector Barnes, 3rd Iris Etheridge.  
1st Reading - Lorna Luxton, and Leslie Smith, 2nd Una Sedgwick, 1st Writing Harold Rowlands, 2nd Pearl Clifton.

Baby Class - prizes for all.  
Arnold Betts, Fredrick Newman, John Allan, Vernon Anderson, Noreen Scott, Ursula Luxton, Ola Summers, Emily Goodwin, Heather McCallum, Ronald Hansen, Jack McLaren, Keith Pearson, Ronald McKay, James Brittan.

FULL ATTENDANCE CERTIFICATES.

Full attendance certificates were awarded to 35 children, who have been present on every occasion when the school was opened, for the number of years stated.

Six Consecutive Years.  
Isobel Barnes.

Five Consecutive Years.  
Philip Summers.

Four Consecutive Years.  
Gladys McPhee, John Summers, Peter Lanning.

Three Consecutive Years.  
Joyce Lanning, Jack Newing, Ioan Spencer.

Two Consecutive Years.  
David Lees, Osmond Smith, Evan Evans, Frank Buse, Billy Richards, Philip Short, John Rowlands, Joe Short, Axel Newman, Iris Barnes, Thora Lanning, Alvar Petterson.

Full Attendance during 1937.  
Beryl Gleadell, Douglas Morrison, Kathleen Harries, Lionel Daillie, Frazer Lellman, Charles Berrido, Thomas Biggs, Basil Reive, George Lee, Maggie Lanning, Tony Hardy, Douglas Morrison, Keith Summers, Bertie Aldridge, Leon Harries.

-@-@-@-@-@-@-@-@-@-@-@-

FACETIAE.

"How is the new waiter getting on?"  
"Very nicely. It didn't take him any time at all to get his hand in."  
"I noticed that his thumb was in my soup."  
-----

Saturday,

(1200)

13th Dec, 1937

3

GREETINGS



GREETINGS



DON'T DISAPPOINT YOUR

RELATIONS AND FRIENDS

BE SURE

TO TELEGRAPH

YOUR CHRISTMAS

GREETINGS

EARLY

TO

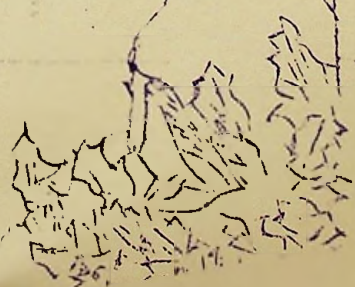
ALL PARTS OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

3/- for 10 words.

LOCAL MESSAGES - ONE PENNY A WORD.

-----



BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. In the House of Commons there will be a debate on Foreign Affairs on Tuesday. Referring the motion for the adjournment for the Christmas recess is to be moved on Thursday, he said it would contain the usual provision to empower the speaker on representations from the Government and to call the House together at an earlier date than February the 1st if such a course should be considered necessary in the Public interest.

London. The Chancellor of the Exchequer in replying to the House of Commons question said he did not think the time had come for Foreign Governments to be allowed to borrow freely in London. Such proposals would continue to receive his careful attention in the light of recommendations of Foreign transactions Advisory Committees. Sir John Simon added he was satisfied there was no objection in the national interest to consent in being given to the Belgian loan. It was a financial operation not involving the purchase of goods here or elsewhere, but he understood that twenty per cent of the proceeds of the loan might be spent in this country.

London. The British Ambassador in Tokio, Sir Robert Craigie called on Thursday at the Japanese Foreign Office to present the British Note relating to the attack on British shipping on the Yangtse River.

London. The Foreign Secretary gave a farewell luncheon to the Swedish Minister at the Savoy Hotel yesterday.

ST MARY'S BAZAAR.

The winners of the raffles drawn on the first and second night of the Bazaar were as follows :-

Miss M. Johnson. - Hand painted Cushion  
Mrs. A. Hardy. - Tea Cloth.  
Orissa Meirhofer. - Doll.  
B. Mercer. - Cushion.  
Neville Bennett. - Box Chocolates.  
Stella Davis. - Tea Cloth.  
Irene Biggs. - Box of Waffles.  
E. Swain. - Pair of Pictures.  
Arlene Atkins. - Toy Tea Set.  
Mrs K. Lindenberg. - Xmas Cake.  
M. G. Creece. - Hand Knitted Jumper.  
Mrs. W. Hutchinson. - Night Dress Case  
& Compact.

Audrey Jones. - Xmas Cake.  
Mrs. W. H. Ryan. - Cushion Cover & Table  
Centre.

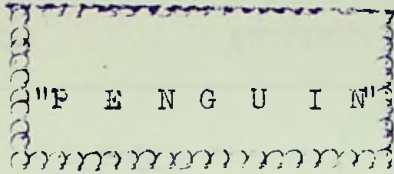
Mrs G. J. Lyse. - Eggs.  
Madge B. Biggs. - Xmas Parcel.  
V. Pauloni. - Doll.  
W. Pauloni. - 1st Prize Cake.  
Irene Biggs. - 2nd Prize Biscuits.  
E. G. Rowe. - Hand Embroidered Curtains.  
Miss J. Brechin. - Bolster & Pillow  
1st Prize. Cases.  
E. Nilsen. - Tea Cosy. 2nd Prize.  
Phyllis Hennah. - Tea Cloth.  
Mrs. McAtasney. - Xmas Pudding.  
Laura Perry. - 1st Prize Tea Cloth.  
Tony Hardy. - 2nd Prize Tray Cloth.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Sir John Simon stated in the House of Commons that the total amount of interest and dividend received by the Government on its holdings of shares and debentures in the Anglo Persian Oil Company since 1914 was £15,989,354. No expenditure has been incurred in looking after the investment.

Amsterdam. Rumours of Prince Bernhard's condition being critical and the injuries proving serious, is officially denied. His progress is being maintained with Princess Juliana visiting him daily.





Price.....1d. )		STANLEY,
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )	Delivery	FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Annual Subscription.....£1. )	Free.	Monday 20th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.17.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB  
SWEEPSTAKE.

Result of the Sweepstake of Friday  
17th December, 1937.

1st Prize £10. Ticket No. 28174.  
 2nd Prize £7. Divided between  
 Ticket Nos. 28350 and 27911. £3-10. Each.  
 3rd Prize. £5. Divided between -  
 Tickets Nos. 19408 and 27545. £2.-10. Each.

39 Team Prizes of £1-0-1. Each.

1st Seller Prize Speedwell Shop £2.-  
 2nd Seller Prize Divided between  
 Ship Hotel and J. Ratcliffe 10/- Each.

Total Amount Collected:	£71- 5- 0.
To Club Funds:	5- 6- 1.
To Children's Party Fund:	1-15- 8.
To Prizes:	64- 3- 3.

N.B. The next draw will not take place until December 31st, 1937, the tickets now on sale are for the Sweepstake of that date.

ANNUAL PRIZE DISTRIBUTION CEREMONY  
OF GOVERNMENT SCHOOL 17th DEC., 1937.

(Continued from Saturday)

In concluding His Excellency addressed the Scholars saying: "This is your great day, the breaking up of the School for the Xmas holidays. I hope that all of you will have a happy Xmas and happy holidays."

Mr. Miller, Acting Supt of Education thanked His Excellency for his kind remarks about the School.

The Ceremony then terminated. Mr. Miller and his party of Scholars

left for Montevideo the same night. The scholars forming the party were: J. Newing, L. Daillie, B. Stevenson and N. Faice.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

GUARD OF HONOUR FOR HIS EXCELLENCY SIR HENNIKER HEATON, K.C.M.G., GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

A Special Parade of the Falkland Islands Defence Force, including the Brass Band, is called for Wednesday, the 22nd of December, 1937, for the purpose of furnishing a Guard of Honour and of firing a Salute of 17 guns on the occasion of the return from leave of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

The Defence Force will parade at Headquarters and the exact time will be notified later.

The Guard of Honour will be under the Command of Captain A. I. Fleuret.

It is earnestly requested that all available members will make a special effort to attend.

DRESS: UNDRRESS UNIFORM, Belt and Side-arms. Medals to be worn.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret.

Capt.,  
Adjutant,  
Falkland Islands Defence  
Force.

FOOTBALL RESULTS.

Division 1.

Birmingham.....	0.	Brentford.....	C.
Charlton Ath.....	2.	Leicester C....	0.
Chelsea.....	0.	W'hampton W...	2.
Grimsby T.....	0.	Derby C.....	0.
Leeds U.....	2.	Manchester C..	1.
Liverpool.....	2.	Arsenal.....	0.
Middlesbrough...	1.	Bolton W.....	2.
Portsmouth.....	3.	Everton.....	1.
Preston N.E.....	0.	Sunderland....	0.
Stoke C.....	0.	Huddersfield T1.	
W.Bromwich A....	1.	Blackpool.....	2.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....	0.	Aston Villa...	1.
Burnley.....	1.	Sheffield W...	1.
Bury Postponed...		Fulham.....	
Coventry C.....	4.	Plymouth A....	0.
Luton T.....	1.	Norwich C.....	1.
Manchester U. Postponed.		W.Ham U.	
Newcastle U.....	1.	Swansea T.....	0.
Nottingham F....	4.	Chesterfield..	2.
Sheffield U.....	5.	Southampton...	0.
Stockport C.....	1.	Bradford.....	2.
Tottenham H.....	3.	Blackburn R...	1.

Division 3. Southern Section.

Bournemouth.....	1.	Reading.....	1.
Brighton.....	1.	Millwall.....	0.
Bristol R. Postponed.		Bristol C....	
Cardiff C.....	4.	Crystal P.....	2.
Clapton O.....	2.	Exeter C.....	1.
Mansfield T.....	0.	Watford.....	1.
Northampton T...	2.	Newport C.....	0.
Queen's F.R.....	3.	Aldershot.....	0.
Southend U.....	0.	Swindon T.....	0.
Torquay U.....	1.	Gillingham....	0.
Walsall.....	1.	Notts C.....	0.

Division 3. Northern Section

Accrington..	Postponed.	Wrexham.....	
Bradford C..	"	Gateshead....	
Carlisle U.....	3.	Hartlepoons U.	1.
Chester.....	3.	Barrow.....	1.
Doncaster R.....	4.	Darlington..	0.
Halifax T..	Postponed.	Lincoln C....	
Rochdale.....	1.	Port Vale.....	1.
Rotherham U.....	1.	Crewe A.....	0.
Southport.....	2.	Oldhan Ath....	2.
Tranmere R.....	3.	Hull C.....	1.
York C.....	3.	N.Brighton...	1.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Arbroath.....	3.	Aberdeen.....	3.	
Hibernian.....	0.	Celtic.....	3.	
Dundee.	Abandoned	3.	Ayr U.....	1.

The remainder were postponed.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

BRASS BAND.

A BRASS BAND PRACTICE WILL BE HELD AT HEADQUARTERS AT 8.30 P.M., ON TUESDAY THE 21ST OF DECEMBER, 1937.

IT IS HOPED THAT ALL MEMBERS INCLUDING DRUMMERS WILL MAKE A SPECIAL EFFORT TO ATTEND.

SHIPPING.

We understand that a vessel chartered by Mr. J.W. Miller left Gallegos for Stanley on the 18th of December, 1937.

CUCUMBER WEIGHING 1LB 2OZ.

We understand that Mrs. R.C. Pole Evans at Fort Howard has grown a cucumber which weighed 1lb 2oz when cut, the first this season.

T H A N K S.

The Senior Medical Officer wishes to thank all those who so kindly assisted in producing the Baby Show on Saturday.

O B I T U A R Y.

Amsterdam. Doctor Gerard Vissering, the Dutch Financial Expert and former President of the Netherlands Bank has died at the age of 72.

FACETIAE.

A lady entered a shop and said she wanted a present for an old gentleman. "A tie, madam?" suggested the assistant. "No, he has a beard." "Well, a fancy waistcoat?" "No, it's a very long beard." "Well - how would carpet slippers do?"

Monday,

(PENGUIN)

20th December, 1937. 3.

BABY SHOW.

There were over fifty entries in the Baby Show held in the Town Hall on Saturday afternoon. The entries were divided into four classes and each class was judged by a committee of three. Half the marks were awarded for mothercraft and half on the physical findings. The following outline gives an idea of the many points that were considered in picking the winning baby.

Mothercraft- 100 Marks.  
Regularity of attendance at Centre.  
Difficulties overcome.  
Progress made.  
Management (Hygienic and Disciplinary)  
Feeding, Clothing, cleanliness,  
Exercising, airing, etc.

Habits-  
Obedience, Sleep, Bowles, Enuresis, Crying, Comforter.

Physical Condition - 100 marks.  
General Condition 30 marks.  
Appearance, Weight (Chart) Height-weight ratio. Malformations and other blemishes, Glands.

Skin and Mucous Membranes 10 marks.  
Skin Complexion, Buttocks, Hair,  
Nails, Mucous Membranes Snuffles,  
Blepharitis, etc.

Muscular System 10 marks.  
Development, Strength, Tonus.

Bones and Teeth 10 marks.  
Hardness, Shape of head, thorax, (beading of ribs) long bones, etc. Fontanelle, Teeth.

Nervous System 10 marks.  
Intelligence, Temper, Smile, Co-ordination, Spasms (tics) Posture.

Circulatory System 10 marks.  
Dilated Veins, Capillaries, Cold Extremities, Sweating, Glands, OEdema.

Digestive System 10 marks.  
Tongue, Breath (Offensive) Abdomen, Stools, Vomiting.

Respiratory System 10 marks.  
Mouth Breathing, Tonsils Adenoids, Catarrhs.

When the S.M.O. announced the result of the judging the following

were the prize-winners :

Class 1 - Under six months -  
Patricia Davis, Second place was taken by Neville Bennett and third place by Glyn Barnes.

Class II- 7 to 12 months -  
Greta Goss, Second place was taken by Fenton Hirtle and third place by Gerald Reive.

Class III - 13 to 24 months -  
William Bowles, Second place was taken by Avril Evans and third was taken by Jean Campbell.

Class IV.-25 to 48 months -  
Coleen Rowlands, Second place was taken by Shirley Shackel and Jack Evans. Third place was taken by Sylva Spencer and Rhoda Summers.

Mrs. Craigie-Halkett presented the prizes and said : "It is very interesting to come here this afternoon and see such a large and enthusiastic group of mothers. I am sure if there are any mothers in Stanley who have young children and who do not belong to the Infant Welfare Clinic they are missing something and should join the Clinic for the benefit of their children.

Under the leadership of Dr Kinneard ably assisted by his Staff, the Welfare Clinic does a great deal of good and should be supported by all Mothers who have at heart the welfare and sturdy growth of their children.

In conclusion we must thank Dr Kinneard and his Staff for their good work for the little ones in the Colony.

-----  
S/S. "LAFONIA".

The s.s. "Lafonia" left Montevideo at 12.30 p.m. yesterday. She has 10 passengers and 94 bags of mail.

-----

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. In addition to their Majesties the King and Queen, Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret, the quiet Royal Family Party at Sandringham for Christmas will include Queen Mary, the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester and the Duke and Duchess of Kent and their children. On Christmas day the King will broadcast a brief address to the Empire reviving the practice established by King George V. The King and Queen who will proceed to Sandringham on Wednesday, spent the week-end at Windsor Retreat White Lodge. On Friday night their Majesties visited the Slough Social Centre and to the delight of the Factory workers present, joined in a game of darts. The Queen who in three throws scored twenty one, beat the King whose score was eighteen. Visiting the Gymnasium their Majesties watched the boys being instructed in boxing, wrestling and physical exercises. In the women's recreation room the Queen was particularly interested in a fencing match and at the swimming pool they watched a team race, between the Centre and Reading Swimming Club.

The King has presented a large Christmas Tree to Westminster Abbey where lighted and dressed with children's toys it will be on view in the West End of the Nave near the Unknown Warrior's Tomb. The public viewing the Tree will be invited to make contributions for the infant's department of the Westminster Hospital.

London. The principle of the continued International co-operation in the shipping industry was unanimously accepted on Friday at a private meeting of the International Shipping Conference in London. Britain, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Jugoslavia, Netherlands, Norway, Spain and Sweden took part and expressions of willingness to continue the co-operation were received from other countries, including Belgium, Canada, Italy and Poland. Sir Richard Holt, President of the British Chamber of Shipping said that 1937 had been a boom year and the improvement

reached the peak in September. Since then there had been a sharp decline, and all qualities that contributed to the success of the co-operation in 1935 and onwards would be needed to preserve and make it effective in future.

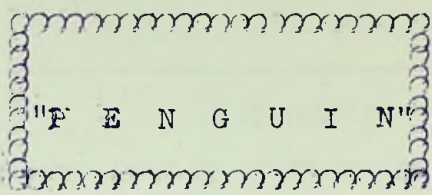
London. At Vienna on Friday, Sir Harold Hartley, F.R.S. Director of Research of the London Midland Scottish Railway and Chairman of the Fuel Research Board was awarded the Exner Medal of the lower Austrian Association of Commerce and Industry for his services to the Industrial Research. The only other British recipient of this honour was the late Lord Rutherford.

London. The Admiralty notice to mariners state, the mining in Spanish waters has been intensified and British vessels are warned that they enter Spanish territorial waters at considerable risk. Reports have been received that moored mines may exist to seaward for a distance of 10 miles.

London. London will be brought within eight and a half days journey of Hong Kong after yesterday, when the new Imperial Airways route will be opened between Hong-Kong and Bangkok.

BOXING.

At Blackfriar's Ring, the South African Jimmy Britt, knocked out his fellow countryman Joe Ford, brother of the former British Heavy weight Champion Ben Ford, in the fourth round.



Price.....1d. )		
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )	Delivery	STANLEY,
Annual Subscription.....£1. )	Free.	FALKLAND ISLANDS.
		Tuesday, 21st December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.18.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

A D A N C E

GUARD OF HONOUR FOR HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

organized by the Stanley Benefit Club in aid of the Children's Party Fund will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday 23rd Dec., 1937.

Intimation has been received to the effect that the s.s. "Lafonia" expects to arrive on Thursday the 23rd of December, 1937, and that His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will disembark at 8.30 a.m.

Dancing 9 p.m.-1 a.m.

Admission Married couples 1/6, Gents 1/3 Ladies 1/-

The Defence Force will Parade at Headquarters at 8.0 a.m., on Thursday the 23rd of December and not on Wednesday as previously notified. The Force will leave Headquarters and march to the Dockyard Jetty at 8.15 a.m., so as to be in position by 8.30 a.m.

Madrid. Snow is falling over a wide area and it is extremely cold, the conditions checked the military operations on all fronts but minor aerial and artillery activity is reported in the Andalusia Sector.

Members are particularly requested to be on Parade by 8.0 a.m.

(Sgd.) A.I. Fleuret, Capt., Adjutant, Falkland Islands Defence Force.

Jerusalem. An Arab fisherman was sentenced to death by the military court, for carrying an automatic pistol, while eight members of the same family received life sentences for attempting to rescue the accused.

PRINCE BERNHARD PROGRESSING.

Amsterdam. Prince Bernhard is making steady progress, and was visited by Queen Wilhelemina who brought a Christmas tree and decorations for the sitting-room. The Queen and Princess Juliana will probably spend Christmas at the Hospital with the Prince.

FACETIAE.

A little boy was reading in his Scottish history an account of the battle of Bannockburn. He read as follows: "And when the English saw the new army on the hill behind, their spirits became damped." The teacher asked him what was meant by "damping their spirits." The boy, not comprehending the meaning, answered: "Pittin' water in the whuskey."

Tuesday,

(PENGUIN)

21st December, 1937.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The debate on Foreign Affairs which will take place in the House of Commons today will be raised on the motion for the adjournment permitting a wide scope for the discussion with the Far East. It is anticipated that both the Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary will speak for the Government and that the leaders of Opposition, Mr. Attlee and Mr. A. V. Alexander will be the principal speakers for the Labour Opposition. On Thursday on which day the House will rise for the Christmas recess, many subjects, mainly domestic will be raised in the motion for the adjournment.

London. The Sussex Cricket player Maurice Tate, is suffering from pneumonia and with his condition unchanged has been removed to hospital.

London. More South London shopkeepers joined in the ranks of the protestors against the County Council Sunday closing orders and the Sunday Trading Act which became law in May last. The action is designed to prevent street Stallholders from establishing the Sunday monopoly. Approximately 5,000 shops remained open and following the visits of L.C.C. Inspectors, there will be a record number of summonses at the Lambeth Police Court this week.

Belfast. Premier Viscount Craigavon is almost completely recovered from his recent illness and is resuming duty in January. The Ulster Parliament stands adjourned until March 8th, and the general election is expected in May.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

Greenock. The High Commissioner for India, Sir Feroz Khan Noon, launched the destroyer "Tunjabi" as Deputy for Lady Noon who is suffering indisposition, and naming the vessel, expressed the hope that she would have a successful career in preserving the world peace.

Il Istress. The French woman air pilot Mlle. Maryse Hilg, left in the direction of Basrah, on an attempt to beat the woman's long distance record which stands to the credit of the late Miss Earhart at 2,462 miles. Mlle. Hilg is using an Air Ministry Caudron machine.

St. Paul. The former United States Ambassador to Great Britain, Mr. F. B. Kellogg aged 81, is critically ill with pneumonia.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Rome. Following torrential rains, the river Tiber is  $34\frac{1}{2}$  feet above normal, and there are 7,000 homeless, while many fatalities by drowning is reported. All electric trains are cancelled with the current cut to prevent the possible short circuiting. The Milvio Bridge is under water and the adjacent banks have disappeared. The motor road between Naples and Rome is cut for three miles and the rail connections with Florence, Turin and Milan are difficult. The Volturno and Garigliano rivers are overflowing, and the province of Umbria is deep under water with landslides adding to the difficulties.

# Globe Store

## FRESH FRUIT for CHRISTMAS

We recommend you not to delay in getting your supply of APPLES and ORANGES for Xmas, as our supply is now running low.

Apples 2/6d and 3/3d. per dozen.

Oranges. 1/-, 1/4d, 1/6d, 1/10d and 2/d per dozen.

For your Xmas cakes and pastries we suggest the following ingredients:-

### Colman's Self-Raising flour

in 3-lb. bags 1/6d. each.  
in 4-lb. tins 2/6d. each.  
in 10-lb. bags 4/6d. each.

STIRY the ready-creamed cooking fat 1/1d. per tin.

Pure refined LARD in 2-lb. tins only 2/- each.

Complete Ingredients for making	}	The complete
One Madeira Cake		set
One Genoa Cake		2/11 each
and a baking tin for same		(Special price).
CASTER SUGAR in 4-lb. tins		1/10d. each.

Tinted ICING SUGAR - in 4-lb. tins. 2/8d. each.  
Tinted Rose Pink, Green, Yellow and Orange.

Chiver's GLACE CHERRIES small packets 8d. each.

Chiver's CUT PEEL small packets 8d. each.

WHOLE PELL, assorted 1/1d. per lb.

Currants 11d. per lb.

Sultanas 1/5d. per lb. packet.

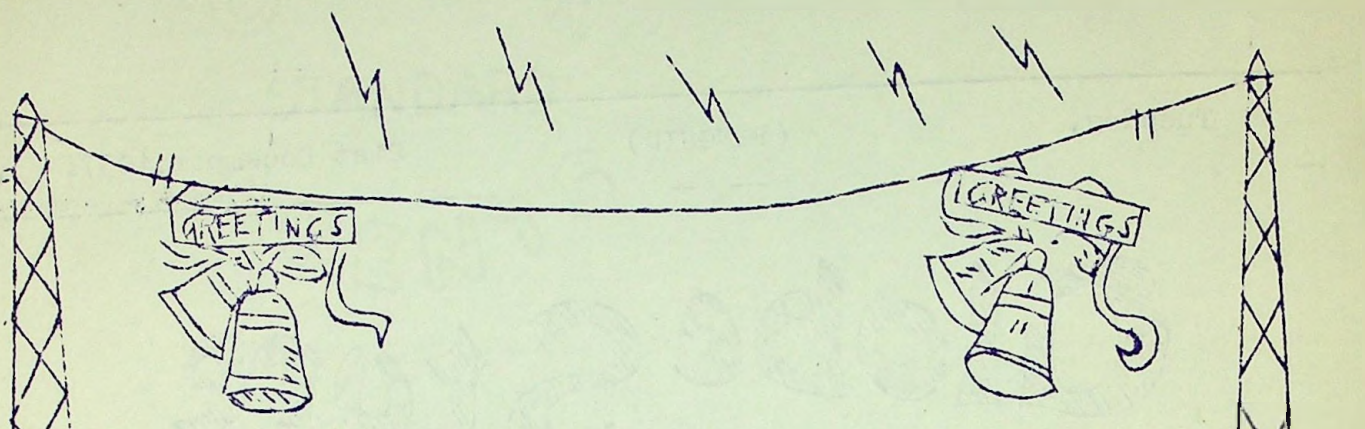
Libby's Seeded Muscats 11d. per packet.

Libby's Seedless Raisins 9d. per packet.

<u>CHAMPAGNE</u>	Heidsieck's Extra Dry	5/11d. per bottle.
	Monopole Red Top	7/6d. " "
	Monopole Red Top, half-bottles	4/- each.
	Dry Monopole	8/- per bottle.
	Dry Monopole, Vintage 1928	8/9d per bottle.

"VAT 69" Whisky, the choice Scotch Liqueur Whisky that never fails to please 10/9 per bottle.

"Apollinaris" mineral water 6/6d. per dozen.



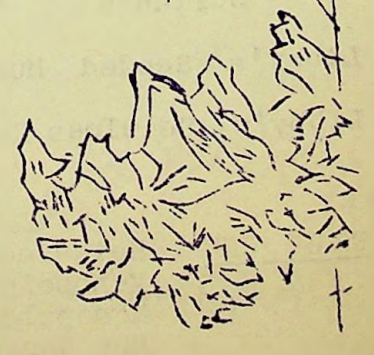
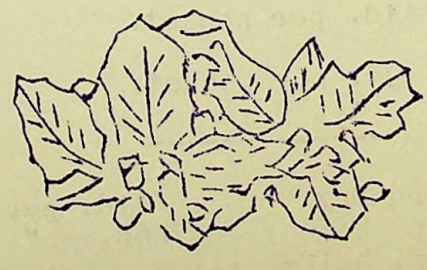
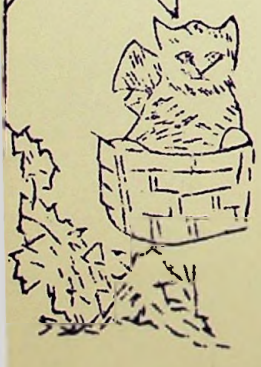
DON'T FORGET TO SEND YOUR CHRISTMAS  
AND NEW YEAR GREETINGS EARLY TO ALL PARTS  
OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

3/- FOR TEN WORDS.

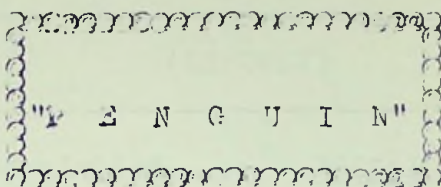
3½d FOR EACH ADDITIONAL WORD.

LOCAL MESSAGES 1d PER WORD TO  
SOUTH GEORGIA AND THE WEST FALKLANDS.

All Christmas messages delivered on Xmas day  
if handed in to the Telegraph Office any time  
from now.







Price.....1d. )  
 Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
 Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free.

STANLEY,  
 FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
 Wednesday 22nd, December, 1951

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.18.

S. S. A.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

The Race-course will be open on Sunday 26th December for race horses practicing, from 3 to 6 p.m.

Only horses already entered for at least one event will be allowed to practice.

Use of 'Coral'

On the first day of the Sports, 27th December, only horses actually competing that day and already entered for at least one event, will be allowed to make use of the 'coral'.

Tents on the Course.

No tents may be pitched on the field without permission. Permission can be obtained on application to one of the Honorary Secretaries.

Programme.

Programmes are now on sale, 6d. each. Get your copy early. There is only a limited supply.

T E I E G R A M.

The following message has been received from the Acting Supt. of Education :-

Monday evening all boys up and taking notice, weather fine.

(Sgd.)  
 Miller.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Christmas Services.

CHRISTMAS EVE. Choral Celebration of the Holy Communion, short Sermon. Service begins at 11.45 p.m. Friday

CHRISTMAS DAY. Holy Communion 8.00 a.m. & 9.00 a.m. Children 10.00 a.m

Remember - CHRISTMAS IS THE BIRTH-DAY OF OUR BLESSED LORD.

"AND THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH"

F O R S A L E.

4 DINING ROOM CHAIRS £3.-

WIPELESS SET COMPLETE WITH BATTERY AND LOUD SPEAKER. £9.-

APPLY,  
 S. FULBROOK.

MOTOR CYCLE RAFFLE.

THE RAFFLE FOR THE BRAND NEW 250 c.c. EXCELSIOR MOTOR CYCLE WILL CLOSE ON WEDNESDAY THE 29TH DECEMBER AND WILL BE DRAWN OFF ON THE FOLLOWING DAY, 30TH DECEMBER. HAVE YOU SECURED YOUR TICKET? THE RAFFLE WILL BE DRAWN AT "MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK'S" STORE.

(Sgd.) N.Hills.

F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

A Spoon competition was held at 900 and 1,000 yards on Sunday morning. The weather was pleasant but a very tricky wind blew down the range, which caused very poor scores to be made. L. Reive and E. J. McAtasney tied for the "A" class spoon (J. R. Gleadell being handicapped 3 points) and W. J. Bowles won the "B" class spoon.

The scores were :-

	900	1,000	Total.
L. Reive.....	24	29	53.
J. R. Gleadell..	29	24	53.
E. J. McAtasney.	30	23	53.
W. J. Bowles....	26	26	52.
W. J. Summers..	24	28	52.
A. I. Fleuret...	23	28	51.
W. Aldridge....	24	27	51.
L. W. Aldridge..	27	24	51.
J. J. Harries...	26	23	49.
A. W. Summers..	28	21	49.
H. H. Sedgwick..	23	24	47.
J. F. Summers..	23	21	44.
C. Reive.....	26	18	44.
C. Henricksen..	21		Retired.

. . . . .

The following scores were made on Sunday afternoon :-

	400	500	600	Total
L. W. Aldridge....	32	31	33	96.
H. H. Sedgwick....	31	34	30	95.
J. R. Gleadell....	31	34	29	94.
E. J. McAtasney..	29	31	29	89.
G. Martin.....	25	33	30	88.
W. Aldridge.....	27	31	29	87.
A. I. Fleuret....	28	30	29	87.
J. F. Summers....	30	28	27	85.
J. J. Harries....	31	26	26	83.
W. J. Summers....	20	30	29	79.
W. J. Bowles....	26	27	26	79.
A. V. Summers....	24	32	19	75.
C. Reive.....	25	21	23	69.

-----

RADIO PROGRAMME.

- Twilight on the waters.
- The Piccanninnies' Picnic.
- Fair Rosmarin
- Love's Joy.
- Cavalleria Rusticana.
- Tales of Hoffmann.
- Making a Talkie. Parts 1 & 2.
- Plantation Melodies. Parts 1 & 2.
- Mr. Potter's Sporting Broadcast.
- Parts 1 & 2.

- Daddy's Bonnie Boy.
- Sergeant Jock McPhee.
- The Jolly Whistlers.
- The Language of the Nightingale.
- Nippy. Parts 1 & 2.
- Buying a house. Parts 1 & 2.

-----  
NEWS IN BRIEF.

Warsaw. The League High Commissioner for Dantzig, Doctor Burkhardt made an unexpected visit for the Conference with the Foreign Minister H. Beck, who subsequently received the British Ambassador, Sir Howard Kennard. The anxiety is increasing on the grounds of the Dantzig Military preparations under the Riech instructions which is excused as Anti-air craft defence.

-----

Berlin. Arrests of German Pastors during the week number 15, making the total 110 including Doctor Niemviller now imprisoned several months without trial.

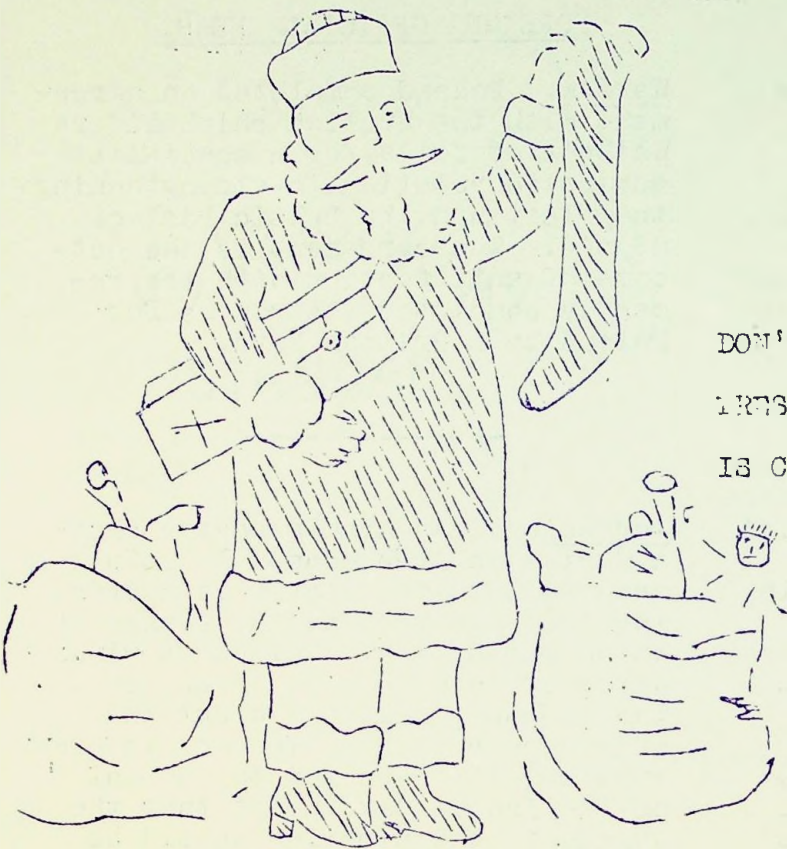
-----

Rome. It is understood that Albani will shortly leave the League of Nations on the grounds of territorial integrity, now assured by the Italo-Yugoslav Pact, and membership is therefore unnecessary.

-----

Rome. After reaching its highest level since 1900 at 34 feet above normal, the river Tiber is receding with damage not yet assessable. Thousands of acres are under water, and trains are still delayed, while the authorities are distributing food to the homeless. The Appian-way from Naples to Brindisi is still flooded.

-----



NOT MUCH TIME LEFT.

DON'T FORGET ANYTHING

OR

ANYBODY

DON'T BE STUPEFIED FOR A

MOMENT. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO

IS CALL AT THE

WEST STORE

OR

THE MEN'S WEAR OR MILLINERY

DEPARTMENTS AND THERE YOU

WILL FIND JUST WHAT YOU

REQUIRE.

FOR THE FESTIVE SEASON.

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY

PARKER FOUNTAIN PENS.

GILDBURY'S CHOCOLATES.

BOTTLED BEERS AND STOUTS:

WINE OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS,

PARTICULAR ATTENTION BEING DRAWN

TO OUR DRAFT EMPIRE WINES.

CIGARETTES.

CIGARS.

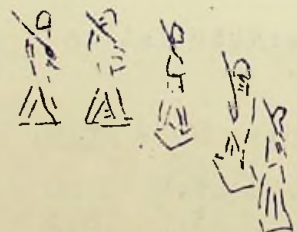
TOYS.

GAMES.

YARDLEY'S TOILETRIES.

GENT'S SOCKS. SHIRTS. TIES. ETC.

LABELS HOSE. SHOES. ETC. ETC.



VERNONS	DEYAD	FLOUR	140	lb bags	31/- Nett.
"	"	"	50	lb bags	11/3 Nett.
"	MILLENNIUM	FLOUR	140	lb bags	36/- Nett.

140	lb bags	31/- Nett.
50	lb bags	11/3 Nett.
140	lb bags	36/- Nett.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Sunday Times states that the Cabinet will reconsider the strengthening of the British forces in the Far East during the week, and if the reinforcements are decided upon, they will have to be strong enough to enforce the respect for the British possessions, rights and interests. From New York it is learned that President Roosevelt assumed personal control of the situation, and is considering the movement of warships, failing the adequate assurances from Japan. The Japanese Foreign Office announced the receipt of a further note from the United States which it is understood deals with the machine gunning of the "Panay" before she sank. Refugees are pouring into Hong Kong, and intensive work is being continued on the border defences, designed for checking the entry into the Colony of the retreating troops. According to a Shanghai message, the Japanese military and Naval authorities ordered a new enquiry into the "Panay" sinking, in face of overwhelming United States evidence of machine gunning which was hitherto denied by the Japanese. American evidence includes a news reel taken on board the attacked vessel, with the operator remaining until the decks were awash.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Salamanca. Despite the adverse weather, including snowstorms, the Insurgents completely repulsed the Government forces in the Teruel Sector and mopped up the Zone into which the Republicans filtered. This counters the Government's claims of Friday, and according to a Gibraltar message has apparently interfered with the plans for the Franco offensive, which is now postponed until the New Year.

SHIPPING.

The s.s. "Pilar" arrived in Stanley at 6.15 this morning bringing horses, guanachos, ostriches, skunks, petrol, wood, etc.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Warsaw. Poland completed an agreement with the British shipbuilders White's of Cowes, for a specialist advice in relation to strengthening the fleet and the Baltic Port of Gdynia. The agreement is the outcome of satisfaction with the recently completed destroyers for Poland by a British Yard.

Jerusalem. An Arab gangster shot a Christian Arab constable at Tulkeran village, the victim is suffering the same fate as the father of three months ago. Telephone wires were cut to Hebron and Beersheba. The Iraque pipeline was cut and afired near Haifa. The Arabic press subsequently repeated the appeal of the Iraque Government, that the damage to the pipeline should be avoided, as economic relationship is thereby endangered.

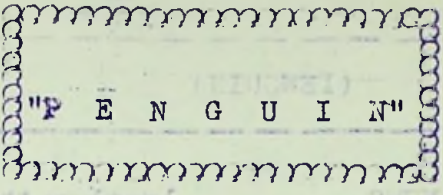
Prague. Complete agreement on all questions concerning the French and Czechoslovakian affairs were reached as a result of the three days visit of the French Foreign Minister, M. Delbos with emphasis laid on the necessity for the adherence to the League of Nations. The French press sees in this alignment a new means of reapproachment with Germany.

W H A L I N G.

Whaling Report December 1st to December 16th, 1937.

	<u>Actual.</u>	<u>Std.</u>	<u>Brls.</u>
South Georgia Company.	82.	41.5	3700
Pesca	104.	53.5	4643
	<u>186.</u>	<u>95.0</u>	<u>8343</u>

Average per Standard whale..87.82.



Price.....1d. )  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free.

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Thursday, 23rd December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.18.

FORTHCOMING CINEMA SHOWS.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 25th.

"ROSE MARIE"

Starring: Nelson Eddy & Jeanette Macdonald.

SUNDAY DECEMBER 26th.

"CAPTAIN JANUARY"

Starring: Shirley Temple.

Doors open each night at 8.15 p.m.  
Commence at..... 8.30 p.m.

Reserved Seats 2/-  
Admission 1/6.

POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per s.s. "Pilar".

ORDINARY LETTERS FOR

CHILE

will be received not later than 4.0 p.m. TODAY (Thursday)

Colonial Postmaster.

FOREIGN SECRETARY QUESTIONED IN HOUSE OF COMMONS.

London. The Foreign Secretary was questioned in the House of Commons regarding Peter Caddy, the young British Journalist who was arrested over a year ago by the Spanish Insurgents Authorities and has been detained ever since without trial in Algeciras. It is understood the alleged reason of the arrest is suspected of infringement of the currency regulations, but enquires made by the British Consular representative found that specific charge has been preferred against Caddy. The prolonged delay in bringing him to trial was the subject of representations to the Salamanca Authorities by the British Ambassador at Hendaye some time ago, but no satisfaction was received and Mr. Eden told the House that Sir Henry Chilton has now been instructed to make it clear to the Salamanca Authorities that the British Government took a serious view of the case. The Ambassador was to emphasise that the trial should take place forthwith and adequate facilities should be afforded for the prisoners defence.

O B I T U A R Y.

Baltimore. Ambassador Bingham has died from an obscure and rare disease "Abdominal Hodgkins". The deceased was unconscious three days before expiry, when his wife and children were present. President Roosevelt and many Anglo American sources paid tribute.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Questioned on the recent statement issued in Warsaw on the Polish relations with the League of Nations, the Foreign Secretary reminded the House of Commons of the communique issued by the Polish Foreign Minister and himself over a year ago at the end of the former's London visit in which they had recorded their opinion, nothing would be more fatal to the hopes of European appeasement than the division apparent or real of Europe into the opposing blocs. It followed, Mr. Eden said, that the Polish Government were well aware of the attitude of the British Government on this point which had not changed.

local authorities, The food situation was reported recently to be easier after a period of some shortage. In another answer Mr. Eden said he understood that arrangements are being made in Hong-Kong to cope with the influx of refugees if and when the hostilities reached the neighbourhood of Canton.

NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Oxford Street was the scene of picketing by thirty tutors of Correspondence Colleges who were striking for a minimum of 150/- weekly or submission of the case to arbitration.

London. The War Office announced as a result of the decision taken some time ago, that Freetown and Sierra Leone is again to be provided with a regular garrison in peace to man its coast defences. The coast defences will remain substantially the same as they are at the moment, though certain modifications and additions will be made to adapt them to the modern requirements. The advanced party recently arrived in Freetown to carry out the preparatory work. The coast defence units will consist of British, European and African personnel. By arrangement with the Government of Sierra Leone, recruiting and training of the African personnel have commenced.

Melbourne. The Australian Nicholson regained the world's twelve month cycling endurance record from Greaves (Bradford) having completed 60,000 miles against Greaves 45,383.

Munich. Germany's War leader General Ludendorff who died in a nursing home at the age of 78, after a severe internal operation and long illness. Herr Hitler will probably attend the State funeral (which the General did not desire) prior to Christmas.

London. At Question Time the Foreign Secretary informed the House of Commons that refugees in Shagnai at the beginning of December were estimated at approximately 250,000 in Nantao and 100,000 in the International Settlement and 50,000 in the French Concession. So far as the two latter areas were concerned, the refugees were now in camps established by various International and Chinese charitable bodies, under the supervision of

Washington. The Senate passed a Farm Bill providing for the control of the production and marketing the major crops with 500 million dollars mentioned as a probable cost. The representatives virtually killed the hours and wages measure by referring it back to the Labour Committee by 216/198 votes.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. The Prime Minister speaking in the Foreign Affairs Debate in the House of Commons on Tuesday afternoon, referred to the various recent International conversations. He emphasised it, that never the expectation or intention of the Government of these conversations should produce the immediate results. They were conversations and not negotiations. In their course, no proposals were made to the pledges given to the bargains struck. Their object was to establish a personal contact and to arrive at a clear understanding on each side of the policies and the outlook of the different Governments. As a result of Lord Halifax's visit to Germany, he thought he might say that they now had a fairly definite idea of the problems which in view of the German Government had to be solved if they were to arrive at the condition of the European affairs that all desired in which the nations might look upon one another with the desire to co-operate instead of regarding each other with suspicion and resentment. The visit must be considered as a first step towards a general effort at which was sometimes called a general settlement - to arrive at the position, in fact reasonable grievances might be removed, when suspicions had been laid aside and when confidence had been again restored. That obviously postulated all and must make their contribution towards the common end. Also conclusions could not be hurried or forced. A certain period of the time lay before them during which, further study and exploration must take place. What happened so far, was only preliminary to the more extended, but he hoped for a more fruitful future. He appealed for restraint and toleration by the press. Mr. Chamberlain next referred to M. Van Zeeland's mission. The report on the enquiries of M. Van Zeeland had been made in a number of different countries, on the possibility of measures to improve a general International and Economic situation, and by reducing trade barriers and to stimulate the flow of the International Commerce was nearly ready. "I should like to express my gratitude and appreciation of the public spirit shown by M. Van Zeeland in undertaking this work in the midst of all his other pre-occupation and in personally giving

his attention and great ability to this important subject". He reminded the House however, that though the economic problems must always be an important factor in any endeavours to bring about a better state of things in Europe, the Economic Agreement was much more likely to receive favourable consideration if it had been preceded by some improvement in the political situation beforehand. The visit of the French Prime Minister and Foreign Minister to London was the next subject of the Prime Minister's speech. He said the harmony which was proved to exist between the French and British Governments on all important issues had been a service of deep satisfaction to His Majesty's Government. In these conversations there had been no attempt either on one hand to break or weaken the friendship, and the understanding already existing, or on the other hand to set up blocks on groups of powers in opposition to one another. "We believe, although different countries have different methods of managing their own affairs there is something common to them all and that is the desire to improve their own conditions. Since we believe the fulfilment of that desire can only be achieved by the help of others and by a real understanding and effort to meet others needs, anything we can do to promote the harmony and remove the legitimate causes of grievances among nations may well bring its own reward." In reference to Spain, Mr. Chamberlain said he thought there had been a perceptible lessening of the tension in Europe in the past six months and he put that down largely to the fact, that the Spanish situation had become less acute and he thought he might claim the policy of the Government regarding the Non Intervention which had played a most important part in securing that. Turning to the Far East, the Premier said he would not discuss the origin of what now became a major war, though without a declaration of war. Whatever origin, it certainly was a fact there had been no attempt by Japan to seek a settlement by peaceful means.

(To be continued tomorrow.)

GREETINGS



GREETINGS



DON'T FORGET TO SEND YOUR CHRISTMAS  
 AND NEW YEAR GREETINGS EARLY TO ALL PARTS  
 OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

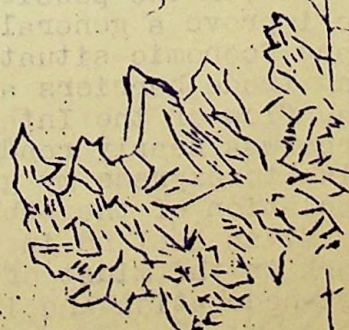
3/- FOR TEN WORDS.

3½d FOR EACH ADDITIONAL WORD.

LOCAL MESSAGES 1d PER WORD TO

SOUTH GEORGIA AND THE WEST FALKLANDS.

All Christmas messages delivered on Xmas Day  
 if handed in to the Telegraph Office any time  
 from now.





"PENGUIN"

Price.....1d. )	) Delivery	STANLEY,
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )		FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Annual Subscription.....£1. )		Free. Friday 24th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time - 10.19.

TELEGRAM.

The following telegram has been received from the British Grahamland Expedition :

THE BRITISH GRAHAMLAND EXPEDITION WISH THEIR MANY FRIENDS A VERY HAPPY CHRISTMAS AND EVERY SUCCESS IN 1938.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Christmas Services.

CHRISTMAS EVE. Choral Celebration of the Holy Communion, short Sermon. Service begins at 11.45 p.m. Friday.

CHRISTMAS DAY. Holy Communion 8 a.m. & 9 a.m. Children 10 a.m.

Remember - CHRISTMAS IS THE BIRTHDAY OF OUR BLESSED LORD.

"AND THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH"

M A I L S.

The mails which left Stanley by the H.M.S. "Exeter" were received in England on the 21st December, 1937.

S/S "LAFONIA"

The s.s. "Lafonia" arrived in Stanley yesterday afternoon at 12.30 bringing the following passengers:

His Excellency Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, Miss Henniker-Heaton, Miss P. Henniker-Heaton, The Hon. A. R. Hoare, M. B. E. Mrs. Hoare, Miss E. Bell, Mr & Mrs J. Langdon and 2 children.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

With reference to Proclamation No. 2 of 1937, it is hereby notified for general information, that His Excellency Sir Herbert Henniker Heaton, K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, returned to the Colony from leave and resumed the administration of the Government on the 23rd of December, 1937.

By Command,

(Sgd) M.J. Stewart,

for Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

With reference to Proclamation No. 2 of 1937, it is hereby notified for general information, that

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, K.C.M.G.,

was absent on vacation leave from the 21st of May to the 22nd of December, 1937, all dates inclusive.

By Command,

(Sgd) M.J. Stewart.

for Colonial Secretary.

(Continued from yesterday.)

He regretted the Japanese refusal to take part in the Brussels Conference which had been disappointing to all friends of peace in its outcome. But there was one feature from which they drew satisfaction, namely that throughout, the British had found themselves in a complete and harmonious agreement with the delegation of the United States. The latest development in the Japanese war in China had been attacks on British and American ships in the Yangtze. The House was aware of the repeated representations which had been made to the Japanese Government. Mr. Chamberlain added, "we are now awaiting proof of the determination of the Japanese Government to prevent a recurrence of such incidents. It is for the Japanese Government to show they are not unmindful of the rights and interests of foreigners, and that their apologies and assurances are something more than empty words". The Prime Minister agreed with the Opposition Leader, who preceded him, in regarding the Italian notice of the withdrawal from the League and was making very little real difference to the situation. The British Government would continue to give the League its warmest support in the belief that it could still afford the nucleus for a better and more comprehensive organisation for the maintenance of peace.

#### LONDON BROADCASTING TIMES.

Today (Friday) . . . 6.00 p.m. Local.  
Xmas Day (Saturday) 6.15 p.m. "

The King's speech will take place at NOON on Saturday (Xmas Day) and a recorded broadcast will also be given from London at 7.5 p.m. and 9.55 p.m. Local.

For the Noon Transmissions on Xmas Day, six Frequencies will be used :

31 Metre Band.  
25 " "  
16 " "

and 3 transmitters in 13 Metre Band.

#### THE RETURN OF HIS EXCELLENCY SIR H. HENNIKER-HEATON, K.C.M.G.

##### Yesterday's Impressive Reception.

Promptly at 12.45 p.m. the "Georgia" brought His Excellency Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G., to the landing stage of the Government Jetty. On passing the gun position on Victory Green, a Salute of 17 guns were fired by the gun's crew, under the command of Captain D.R. Watson.

Accompanying His Excellency were Miss Henniker-Heaton, Miss P. Henniker-Heaton, the Honourable M.C. Craigie-Halkett, O.B.E., (Colonial Secretary) and Mrs. Craigie-Halkett.

A light breeze animated the array of flags fluttering on the jetty and throughout the town, -harmonising perfectly with the spirit of warm welcome embuing the large throng assembled to honour His Excellency's return to the Colony.

On landing His Excellency was met by Members of Councils and Heads of Departments and their wives, Revd G.K. Lowe and Mrs Lowe, Mrs Louis Williams (the Falkland Islands Commissioner for Girl Guides) and Mrs J.D. Creamer, O.B.E. (Hon. Secretary & Treasurer of the Girl Guides Association), Father Drumm, Justices of the Peace, representatives of the Working Men's Social Club, the Stanley Benefit Club and the F.I. Reform League with other members of the public.

The Governor was received at the Dockyard by a Guard of Honour, smartly paraded under the command of Captain A.I. Fleuret. The 1st Falklands Girl Guides were also drawn up in charge of their Lieutenant, Miss O.H. Felton.

After inspecting the Guard of Honour and the Girl Guides, His Excellency proceeded to Government House.

#### POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the EAST and WEST Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 6.30 p.m. on Monday the 27th December, 1937.

The Post Office will be open from 6. p.m. to 6.30 p.m. the 27th Decr.

#### F. I. D. F. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

The New Range will be available for a Shoot on Sunday the 26th Decr., 1937.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

24th December, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



JOHNNIE  
WALKER  
HERALD  
A HAPPY  
AND JOYOUS  
CHRISTMAS

J  
O  
H  
N  
N  
I  
E  
Red Label  
flasks 4/9  
bottles 8/11.  
BLACK LABEL  
flasks 5/11  
bottles 10/9.  
WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST) OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

A  
MERRY  
CHRISTMAS  
EVERYBODY !!

AND ALL GOOD WISHES FOR A HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR.  
)-----(-

We heartily thank all our clients for their patronage during this year, and trust that our efforts to give universal satisfaction have met with success.

During 1938 it will be our ambition and pleasure still further to improve our service and we can assure our customers of our earnest attention to all their requirements. Meanwhile our watchword remains the same; viz :- THE BEST GOODS at the LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES.

The Stores will close at 5.30 to-day, and re-open at 8.30 a.m. on Wednesday 29th December.

GREETINGS



GREETINGS



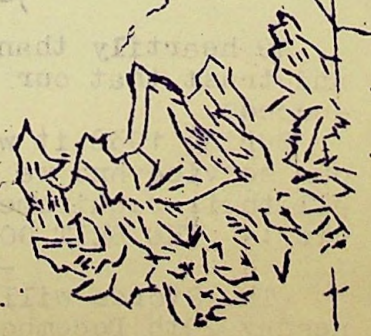
DON'T FORGET TO SEND YOUR CHRISTMAS  
AND NEW YEAR GREETINGS EARLY TO ALL PARTS  
OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

3/- FOR TEN WORDS.

3½d FOR EACH ADDITIONAL WORD.

LOCAL MESSAGES 1d PER WORD TO  
SOUTH GEORGIA AND THE WEST FALKLANDS.

All Christmas messages delivered on Xmas Day  
if handed in to the Telegraph Office any time  
from now.



PENGUIN

Price.....1d. )  
Monthly Subscription.....2/- ) Delivery  
Annual Subscription.....£1. ) Free.

STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.  
Wednesday 29th December, 1937

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert.  
Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time 10.20.

FORTHCOMING CINEMA SHOWS.

TONIGHT (Wednesday)

"NO MORE LADIES".

Featuring: Joan Crawford and Robert Montgomery.

.....

FRIDAY 30th DECEMBER, 1937.

"GINGER".

Doors open each night at 8.15 p.m.  
Commence at.....8.30 p.m.

Prices as usual.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. The Japanese are making a bid for Tsingtao following the official announcement of the complete occupation of Tsinan which is the capital of Shantung. While the Chinese are entrenching at Weihsien on the railway between Changtien and Tsingtao, the Japanese have already reached Changtien. Fighting continues and American Nationals are evacuating Tsingtao on the advice of Washington. Tokio announces that all Foreign residents of Hangchow numbering over thirty are safe.

-----  
S/S "LAFONIA":

The s.s. "Lafonia" left Stanley early Tuesday morning for East and West Falkland Ports.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. Shipbuilding has experienced a good year on the Clyde side which starts 1938 with 500,000 tons of merchant shipping on order as well as naval work to the value of £50,000,000. For ship building generally in 1937 was made notable by the fact that a greater number of cruisers were completed for the Royal Navy than in any year since the Great War. Seven cruisers, nine destroyers, three mine sweepers three motor torpedo boats, and three submarines as well as various experimental craft left yards and joined the fleet this year. The Tyneside which has just benefited by two cruisers orders worth £3,000,000 has more than forty vessels of combined tonnage of 330,000 tons under construction.

-----  
FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Teruel. The "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent states the Insurgents are still occupying a few buildings but heavy fog descended and all activities ceased with a complete silence enveloping the town. Both sides were engaged in Christmas celebrations around camp fires since fighting was rendered impossible. Sporadic shelling is reported from Madrid. Later activity renewed Teruel with further advances by Government troops capturing the Town Hall, prison and Civil Guards Barracks.

SPORTS PRIZE WINNERS.

The list of the winners of the events at the Stanley Sports Association Annual Meeting held on Monday the 27th December, 1937, are given below:

Mounted Events.

F.I. Bred Maiden Plate : 1st Prize presented by Mentasney & Sedgwick. - 1st "Snorter", L.R. Anderson.

S.S.A. Prize : £10. "Pambina" R. Hutchinson, 2nd "Tornera" E. Hutchinson, 3rd "Pimponia" Ray Hutchinson.

Defence Force Race: Prizes presented by Defence Force Club. 1st "Tony" R. Hutchinson, 2nd "Jean" S. Cletheroe, 3rd "Prince" W. Cantlie.

Maiden Trotting Race : Travelling Clock presented by Hon. L.W.H. Young - "Ninette", W. Morrison, 2nd "Ante Ojo" A. Hills, 3rd "Maravick" J. Butler.

Port San Carlos Prize : £10. presented by Port San Carlos Station - "Tony" C. Cletheroe, 2nd "Daffodil" C. Finlayson, 3rd "Blossom" F. Aldridge.

West Falkland Plate : Presented by West Falkland Sports Association - "Bambina", R. Hutchinson, 2nd "Rose Marie", J. Butler, 3rd "Pegazo" S. Cletheroe.

F.I. Bred : Presented by S.S.A. "Jean" S. Cletheroe, 2nd "Beauty" A. Bonner, 3rd "Cleopatra" E. Hutchinson.

Trotting Race : Presented by S.S.A. - "Daisy" Alex McKenzie, 2nd "Ninette" W. Morrison, 3rd "Skylark" W. Aldridge.

Weddell Cup : Presented by J. Hamilton, Esq. - "Maggie" W. Aldridge, 2nd "Chico" R. Hutchinson, 3rd "Go-Bang" W. Morrison.

900 Yards (F.I. Bred) Presented by S.S.A. - "Blossom" W. Aldridge, 2nd "Kelper" Ray Hutchinson, 3rd "Jezebel" L.R. Anderson.

The Governor's Cup : Silver Cup presented by His Excellency Sir Hemiker Heaton K.C.M.G. - "Pegazo" S. Cletheroe, 2nd "Rose Marie" J. Butler, 3rd "Bambina" R. Hutchinson.

The Colonial Secretary's Plate : Presented by the Hon. M.C. Craigie-Harlett, Esq., O.B.E. - "Maggie" W. Aldridge, 2nd "Chico" R. Hutchinson

King George VI Coronation Race: Prizes presented by Public Subscription - "Daffodil" J. Finlayson, 2nd "Tony" R. Hutchinson, 3rd Kelper" Ray Hutchinson.

900 Yards Open : Presented by S.S.A. - "Go-Bang" W. Morrison.

Stanley Cup : Presented by S.S.A. "Chico" R. Hutchinson.

Roy Felton Plate : Presented by S.S. - "Caudillo" Alex McKenzie, 2nd "Pegazo" S. Cletheroe, 3rd "Rose Marie" J. Butler.

San Carlos Plate : Presented by George Bonner Esq., O.B.E. - "Kelper" Ray Hutchinson, 2nd "Top Kribe" D. Morrison, 3rd "Blossom" W. Aldridge.

Consolation Race : Presented by S.S. - "Joan" S. Cletheroe, 2nd "Phyllis" J. Butler.

Andreas Vitaluga Prize : Presented by S.S.A. - "Bambina" R. Hutchinson, 2nd "Caudillo" Alex McKenzie,

Champion Race : Presented by S.S.A. "Daffodil" J. Finlayson, 2nd "Tony" R. Hutchinson, 3rd "Jean" S. Cletheroe.

Maiden Plate : Presented by S.S.A. - "Flora" Bert Fleuret, "Wild Rose" W. Morrison, "Molly" C. Cletheroe.

FACTIAL.

Green: "What do you do with trousers when you wear them out?"  
Browne: "Wear them home again."

Wednesday,

(TUESDAY)

20th December, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.

'ASPRO'

1/3  
per pkt of 27.

SPEDILY DISPERSES HEADACHES etc. etc.

SEAGERS

"Bronx" 5/9 bottle

COCKTAILS.

"White Lady" 5/9 bottle.

PRIME "GORGONZOLA" CHEESE. 2/4 per lb.

"FLORIDA GOLD"

GRAPEFRUIT.

- the ideal slimming breakfast dish 1/- tin.

"Z  
E  
B  
D"

LIQUID STOVE POLISH

No Dust  
No Dirt.

Quick  
Easy.

Bright.  
Black.

8d. per tin.

JUST ARRIVED 1BR "LAFONIA"

South African Oranges

2/- doz.

Elastoplast Dressings  
Cream Jugs.  
Tumblers.  
Saucepan Scourers.  
Jugs.  
Sugar Basins.  
Cameras.  
Self Raising Flour.  
Nail Brushes.  
Cabin Trunks.  
Suit Cases. etc.

Motor Cycle Accumulators.  
Butter Dishes.  
Hand Lamps.  
Galvanised Pails.  
Tea Sets.  
Kodak Albums.  
Rugs.  
Bass Brooms.  
Shoe Gin.  
Overmantles.  
Walking Sticks etc.

The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.NEWS IN BRIEF.

London. Following his fathers custom, King George broadcast a Christmas message from Buckingham Palace to the Empire. Speaking for four minutes he expressed their Majesties gratitude for the love and loyalty from every quarter of the Empire during the Coronation Year. He added "We have promised to try and be worthy of your trust, and this is a pledge we shall always keep. If we look back one year now closing we see over parts of the world, shadows of enmity and fear, but let us turn to a Christmas message of peace and goodwill and see that this spirit shall prevail".

The message was clearly heard throughout Australia and relayed through the United States Radio Systems where reception was excellent. The Canadian Hotels and Restaurants made special arrangements for late breakfasters to listen. Ceylon reception was slightly indistinct but clear in South Africa.

Six thousand assembled to see their Majesties with the Princesses and other members of the Royal Party leave Sandringham Church after the morning service.

London. Thick fog caused the postponement or abandonment of many football matches. It was particularly thick in central London where flares were lit during the afternoon to guide traffic. Many railway signalmen were recalled from Christmas leave to assist with fog signals. Fog extended along the Thames interfering with Ferry services in the lower reaches of the river.

London. The President of the Organising Committee of the Empire Exhibition to be held at Glasgow next Spring, has announced that His Majesty the King has agreed to open the Exhibition on the 3rd May.

Washington. Mr. Joseph Grew, the United States Ambassador in Tokio handed a reply to the Japanese Foreign Minister M. Hirota who expressed his Government's appreciation of the American Government's attitude and of Mr. Grew's efforts to effect an amicable settlement.

Washington. The United States Diplomatic circles believe that the forthcoming exhibition of the film of the bombing, influenced the administration to close the incident before national feelings were further inflamed.

Washington. The United States Note records with satisfaction at the Japanese promptness in expressing regrets and offering amends, but indicates that despite the Japanese findings that the attack was accidental, the United States prefers to believe the gunboat Commander's report that it was deliberate.

London. The Japanese reply to the British Government's note of protest concerning incidents on the Yangtse on December 12th in which British shipping including the gun boat "Ladybird" was attacked, was handed to Sir Robert Craigie in Tokio yesterday evening. Publication is not expected before today at the earliest.

London. The high standard of health in the British Navy was exemplified in the new low record for invalidity attained in 1935 for which the analysis of complete health statistics have just been published.



"P E N G U I N"

Price.....1d. )	STANLEY,
Monthly Subscription.....2/- )	FALKLAND ISLANDS.
Annual Subscription.....£1. )	Free. Thursday 30th December, 1937.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up Time 10.20.

TUESDAY'S NIGHT'S DANCE AND PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

The second of the dances organised by the Stanley Sports Association over Christmas, was held in the Town Hall on Tuesday night and was well attended.

His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by Miss Henniker Heaton, Miss F. Henniker Heaton, the Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett Mrs. Craigie-Halkett, Miss Craigie-Halkett, Major M. J. Stewart, Mrs Stewart, the Hon. N. K. Cameron, Mr. R. Greenshields, Mr. A. Cameron and Mr. P. Cameron arrived at 10 o'clock and were received by officials of the Stanley Sports Association.

At 11.0 p.m. His Excellency was introduced by Mr. E. G. Rowe, (Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of the Stanley Sports Association) who said: "Your Excellency, Ladies and Gentlemen.

This happy gathering is here to witness the distribution of prizes for the Horse Events on the Twenty ninth meeting of the Stanley Sports Association.

It is a traditional meeting in these islands, where all interested in sports and Horse Racing in particular, can meet once a year to spend two happy days.

In spite of bad weather the sports have again proved very popular and we of the Committee hope that you have all enjoyed yourselves, and that you will come again and again to lend your valuable support to this old established and traditional meeting.

I will now ask His Excellency the Governor to distribute these prizes".

Having presented the prizes His Excellency congratulated the winners of the races and said he did not know of any other place in the world

where such a good meeting was held year after year of mixed sporting events running almost continuously for two consecutive days and that it was a pleasure to all to be able to attend and witness the sports.

That it meant a considerable amount of work for the Committee who organised the sports, and everyone must feel grateful to them for making the arrangements. He concluded by asking everyone to join him in showing their appreciation of the fine work and high achievement of the Committee of the Stanley Sports Association by acclamation. (Loud applause).

The Hon. N. K. Cameron (Chairman) replied: "I have to thank His Excellency for coming here to-night to present the prizes and for the great interest he always shows in the welfare of the Association. And now Ladies and Gentlemen I would ask you to join me in giving three rousing Cheers for His Excellency the Governor.

Three really rousing cheers were given, after which the dancing recommenced and continued until 2. a.m.

At the dance which is being held in the Town Hall to-night the prizes won on the second day of the Sports will be distributed.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

WATCH NIGHT SERVICE.

New Year's Eve. Friday December 31st. 11.45 p.m.

Saturday - Feast of the Circumcision  
Holy Communion 10.0 a.m.

SATURDAY'S FOOTBALL.

BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

Division 1.

Arsenal.....v.Everton.  
 Birmingham.....v.Stoke C.  
 Blackpool.....v.Huddersfield T.  
 Brentford.....v.Bolton W.  
 Derby C.....v.Loucester C.  
 Grimsby T.....v.Preston N.E.  
 Leeds U.....v.Charlton Ath.  
 Liverpool.....v.Chelsea.  
 Manchester C.....v.W'hampton W.  
 Middlesbrough.....v.Sunderland.  
 W.Brom A.....v.Fortsmouth.

Division 2.

Barnsley.....v.Bradford.  
 Blackburn R.....v.Swansea T.  
 Bury.....v.Burnley.  
 Coventry C.....v.Tottenham H.  
 Fulham.....v.Plymouth A.  
 Luton T.....v.Stockport C.  
 Newcastle U.....v.Manchester U.  
 Nottingham F.....v.Sheffield U.  
 Sheffield W.....v.Chesterfield.  
 Southampton.....v.Norwich C.  
 West Ham U.....v.Aston Villa.

Division 3. Southern Section.

Aldershot.....v.Crystal F.  
 Bournemouth.....v.Southend U.  
 Brighton.....v.Queen's P.R.  
 Bristol R.....v.Watford.  
 Cardiff C.....v.Clapton O.  
 Exeter C.....v.Newport C.  
 Gillingham.....v.Bristol C.  
 Millwall.....v.Reading.  
 Northampton T.....v.Mansfield T.  
 Swindon T.....v.Notts C.  
 Walsall.....v.Torquay U.

Division 3. Northern Section.

Barrow.....v.N.Brighton.  
 Bradford C.....v.Doncaster R.  
 Carlisle U.....v.Accrington S.  
 Crewe Alex.....v.Gateshead.  
 Halifax T.....v.Chester.  
 Hartlepool U.....v.Lincoln C.  
 Port Vale.....v.Oldham Ath.  
 Southport.....v.Darlington.  
 Tranmere R.....v.Rotherham U.  
 Wrexham.....v.Hull C.  
 York C.....v.Rochdale.

Division 1. Scottish League.

Ayr U.....v.Queen O'South.  
 Celtic.....v.Rangers.  
 Dundee.....v.Aberdeen.  
 Falkirk.....v.Morton.  
 Hibernian.....v.Hearts.  
 Motherwell.....v.Hamilton Acas.  
 Partick Th.....v.Clyde.  
 St Johnstone.....v.Arbroath.  
 St.Mirren.....v.Kilmarnock.  
 Third Lanark.....v.Queen's Park.

London. Following an official statement that has been issued in London "His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have considered the position created by the new constitution which was approved by Parliament of the Irish Free State in June 1937 and came into force on December 29th. They are prepared to treat the new constitution as not affecting the fundamental alteration in the position of the Irish Free State - in future to be described under the new constitution as Eire or Ireland - as a member of the British Commonwealth of nations. His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have ascertained His Majesty's Governments in Canada, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand and the Union of South Africa are also prepared so to treat the new constitution. His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom take note of articles two, three and four of the new constitution. They cannot recognise that the adoption of the name Eire or Ireland or any other provisions of these articles involves any right to territory or jurisdiction over territory forming part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland or affects in any way the position of Northern Ireland as integral part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. They therefore regard the use of the name Eire or Ireland in this connexion as relating only to that area which has hitherto been known as the Irish Free State.

FACETIAE.

A young man whose ambition it was to become a doctor had not the necessary means for his training. Being an amateur conjuror, he took to it professionally and earned sufficient money to achieve his ambition. His first operation was on a man suffering from adenoids. He collected all his student friends to come and watch him in the operating theatre. So deftly did he do his work that they clapped and acclaimed him, for an encore, he cut out the man's appendix.

FOREIGN OFFICIAL NEWS.

Shanghai. An important announcement affecting Britain, France, the United States and other powers possessing extra territorial rights was made by a Japanese spokesman on Tuesday states the "Daily Telegraph" Correspondent. This is to effect that the extra territorial rights enjoyed by the nations concerned through the treaties with China will no longer be respected in cases of offences against the Japanese army of occupation, and any foreigner guilty of "subversive" activities will be shot. Tokio reports that a reply to the British Note concerning the shelling of H.M.S. "Ladybird" at Wuhu on December 12th will be dispatched this week and conveys apology with the assurances of non-repetition and indemnities.

Bucharest. The former Foreign Minister M. Titulescu has left for Vienna, having been notified that his name tops the Fascist Black List.

Paris. The Finance Minister M. Bonnet addressing the Senate on the Budget admitted the loan of forty million pounds to France was guaranteed by gold deposited with the Bank of England. The gold always was included in the Bank of France Reserve, and now the loan had been repaid, the specie had been returned to France. The Treasury's position remained strong said M. Bonnet and France could only be imperilled by financial improvidence or political fears.

EXCHANGES.

Closing Mean Rates:

Paris.....147  $\frac{19}{54}$ New York.....4.99  $\frac{29}{32}$ ,BRITISH OFFICIAL NEWS.

London. His Majesty the King has approved the appointment of Mr William Robert Mackness of His Majesty's Consular Service, to be His Majesty's Minister resident at Port au Prince, succeeding Mr. F.M. Shepherd who is shortly relinquishing the appointment.

London. The Railway Companies programmes for 1938 will include a number of extensions of improvements already carried out to signalling equipment of parts of their systems with a view to reducing still further risk of human error and increasing the safety of railway travel. The substitution of coloured light signals for semaphore type is one of the principal improvements. On the Great Western line, a device invented by members of the staff for the automatic train control is already in use over a considerable length of routes and will be extended to the whole of the main line routes amounting to 2,840 miles.

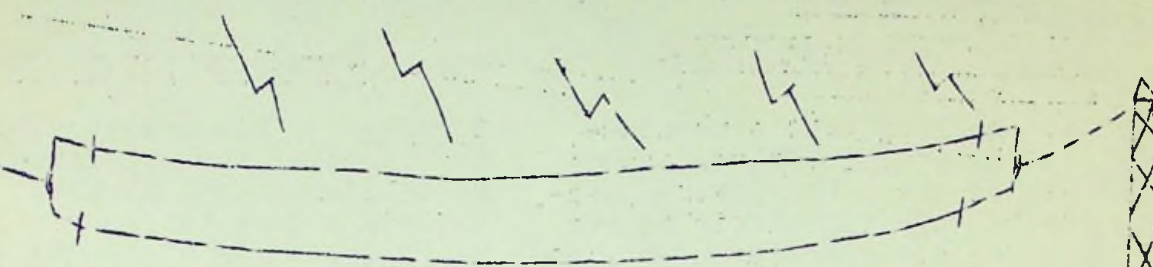
Dublin. Messages report the holding of Catholic, Jewish and Protestant services there yesterday in connexion with the inauguration of the constitution approved by the Free State Parliament in June last. Mr De Valera and other Ministers attended the service at the pro-cathedral. The occasion was also marked by military honours, and the Chief Justice took the oath as prescribed in the constitution.

London. The value of retail trade in November was 7.1 per cent higher than a year ago. Stocks were valued at 5.6 per cent more and employment was 3.1 per cent greater.

Thursday,

(PINGUIN)

30th December, 1937. 4.



HOG MANAY  
FOR AULD LANG SYNE  
SEND YOUR  
NEW YEAR  
FELICITATIONS  
BY

WIRELESS

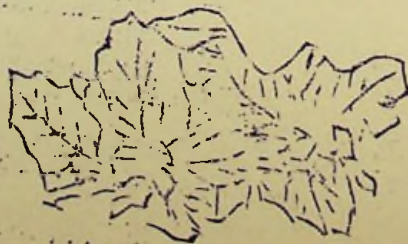
TELEGRAPHY

3/- For TEN words

TO ALL PARTS OF  
THE BRITISH EMPIRE.  
ONE PENNY A WORD

FOR LOCAL

MESSAGES



P N G U I N

Price.....1d. } Monthly Subscription.....2/- } Delivery STANLEY, FRANKLAND ISLANDS, Friday 31st December, 1937. Annual Subscription.....£1. } Free.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Single insertion 6d a line, minimum 3/-; Repeat insertion 6d a line, minimum 2/-; Whole page 15/- one insert; Half page 10/- one insert. Rates are payable in advance.

Lighting - up time - 10.21.

WE WISH ALL OUR READERS A HAPPY NEW YEAR.

THE TABERNACLE.

A Service will be held in the Tabernacle, tonight (Friday) at 11.45 p.m. Everyone welcome!

SOUVENIR ENVELOPES.

A Pictorial Souvenir Envelope for the new stamps may be obtained at the KEEPER STORE PRICE 3d each.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information that

THE HONOURABLE M.C.CRAIGIE) HALKETT, O.B.E.,

Colonial Secretary, etc., etc., acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief from the 21st of May to the 22nd of December, 1937, both days inclusive.

By Command, (Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett. Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that

THE HONOURABLE M.C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, O.B.E.,

resumed the duties of his substantive appointment of Colonial Secretary, Legal Adviser and Inspector of Schools on the 23rd December, 1937.

By Command, (Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett. Colonial Secretary.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

With reference to Government Notice No.67 of the 24th of June, 1937, it is hereby notified, for general information, that

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE M.J. STEWART

Treasurer and Collector of Customs, etc., etc., acted as Colonial Secretary from the 23rd of June to the 22nd of December, 1937, both dates inclusive.

By Command, (Sgd.) M.C.Craigie-Halkett. Colonial Secretary.

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

31st December, 1937. 2.

S. S. A. SWEEPSTAKE ON THE  
"GOVERNOR'S CUP".

The Sweepstake Sub-Committee of the Stanley Sports Association regret to announce that, owing to some books not yet having been returned from the Camp, the Sweepstake cannot be drawn on the night of 1st January 1938.

It is now hoped to make the draw soon after the return of s.s. "Jafonia". The date will be announced in this newspaper.

The Dance will still be held in the Town Hall on the night of 1st January.

If you have not yet invested in a Sweepstake ticket, you should do so without delay. You will have the chance of winning a handsome Prize.

-----  
RADIO PROGRAMME.

Ay Que Trompa.  
La Cueva.  
Ce Vieux Julot.  
Sur la Berge.  
C'Etait un Musicien.  
Une Nuit de Foiles.  
Dans les Jardins de la Riviera.  
Sur les Buttes Chaumont.  
La Combine a Gegene.  
Marlene.  
Claironnante.  
Joyeux Carillon.  
Sur le Plancher des Vaches.  
Toulon.  
Mon Vieux Faubourg.  
Le Chaland qui Passe.  
Bab Azoun.  
Sur L'Pave D'Paname.  
Je Veux te Donner Toutes mes Caresses.  
Prenons Garde au Garde Champetre.  
Hula O Ka Aina.  
Hawaii sing to me.  
La Cucaracha.  
Tia Juana.

-----  
SHIPPING.

The "Georgia" left Stanley yesterday for Port Louis at 1.15 p.m. with His Excellency Sir K. Henniker Heaton K.C.M.G., Miss Henniker Heaton, Miss P. Henniker Heaton the Hon N.K. Cameron, Mr. W.D.A. Weir, Mr. J. Davies, Mr. R. Greenfields, Mr. A. Cameron and Mr. F. Cameron and returned at 7.50 p.m. yesterday.

FALKLAND ISLANDS NEW STAMP  
ISSUE.

On the 3rd of January, 1938, the Falkland Islands Government will place on issue a new set of Postage Stamps. The set will consist of twelve denominations representing objects and scenes of interest concerned with the Colony and Dependencies. The value of a full set will be £2. 0. 7.

The following designs have been chosen for the several denominations:

Half-penny. Whales Jaw Bones.  
One Penny. A Black-necked Swan.  
Two Pence. The Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.  
Two Pence Half-penny. A Flock of Sheep  
Four Pence. An Upland Goose.  
Six Pence. The R.R.S. "Discovery II"  
Nine Pence. The R.R.S. "William Scoresby".  
One Shilling. Mount Sugar Top, South Georgia.  
Two Shillings and Six Pence. Gentoo Penguins.  
Five Shillings. A Sea Lion.  
Ten Shillings. Deception Island, South Shetlands.  
One Pound. The Arms of the Colony.

The 1929 Whale and Penguin issue of Postage Stamps will be withdrawn from sale as from to-day, Friday, the 31st of December, 1937.

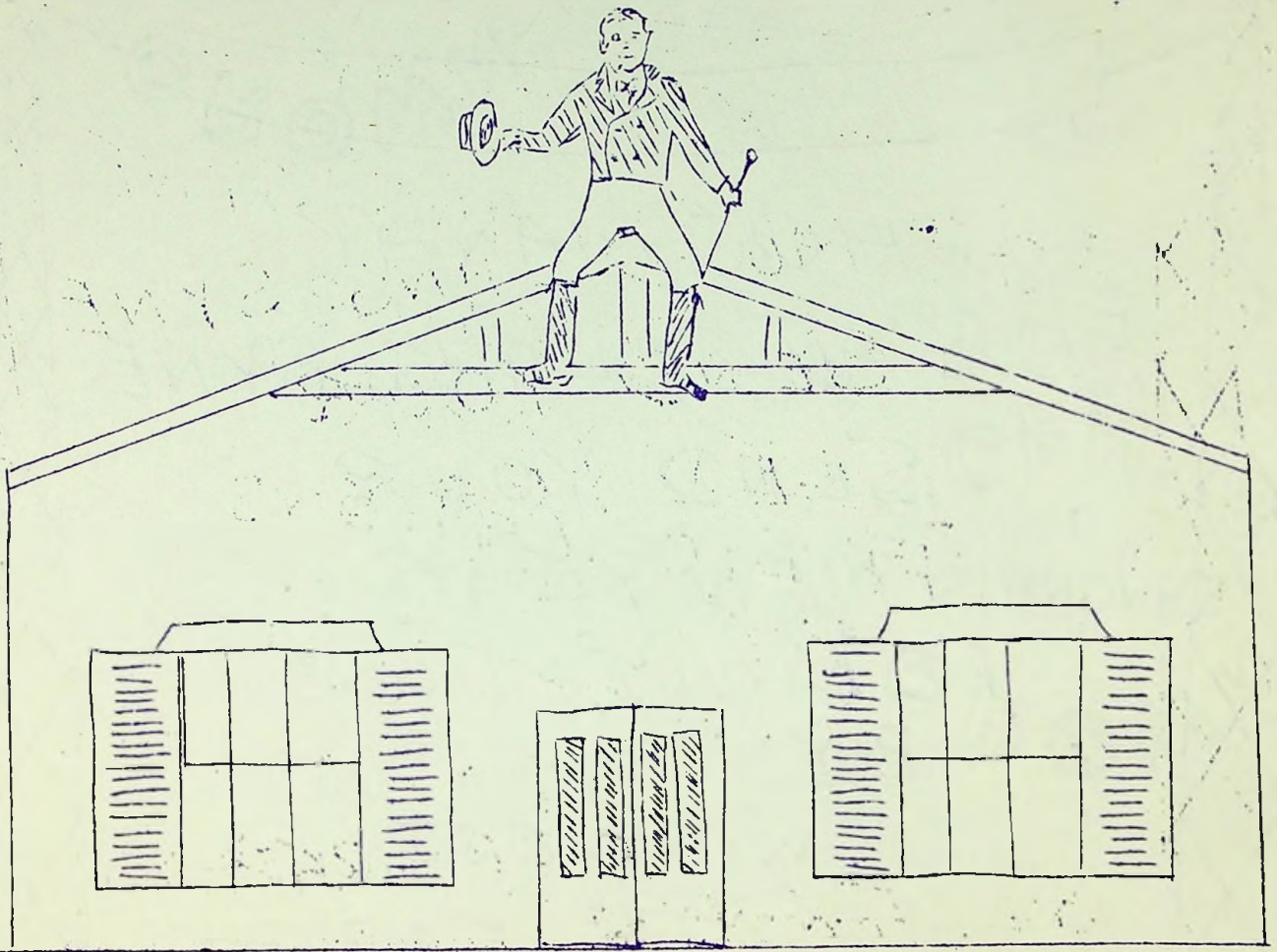
-----

Friday,

(PENGUIN)

31st December, 1937. 3.

WEST STORE CHIT CHAT.



THE  
"WEST STORE" AND "JOHNNIE WALKER"

COMBINE

IN WISHING ALL THEIR CLIENTS

A JOYOUS AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR.

JUST RECEIVED.

"FLUMROSE" Danish Ham 2/- per lb.  
DANISH PICNIC HAM 1/6 per lb.

FRESH ONIONS 3d per lb. Motor Cycle Accumulators 21/- each.  
Rubber Gloves 1/8 per pair. "ADDIS" Toothbrushes 1/2 each.  
"ELASTO I. ST" Dressings. 4d. 5d. 7d. and 10d. each according to size.

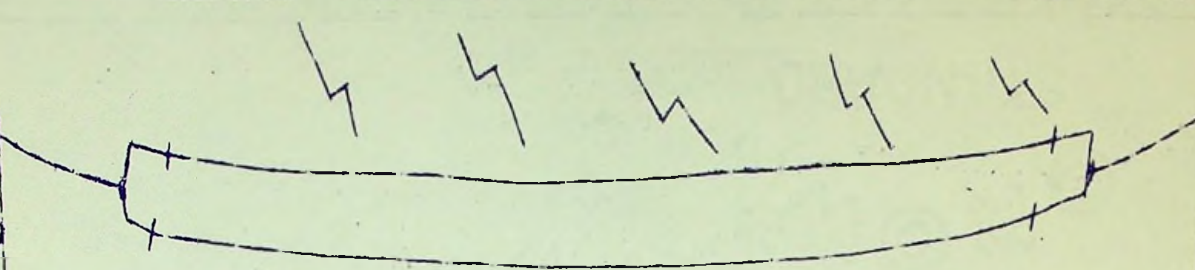
The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

Stores Dept.

Friday,

(PINGVIN)

31st December, 1937. 4..



HOG MANAY  
FOR AULD LANG SYNE  
SEND YOUR  
NEW YEAR  
FELICITATIONS  
BY

WIRELESS

TELEGRAPHY

3/- For TEN words

TO ALL PARTS OF  
THE BRITISH EMPIRE.  
ONE PENNY A WORD  
FOR LOCAL

MESSAGES

